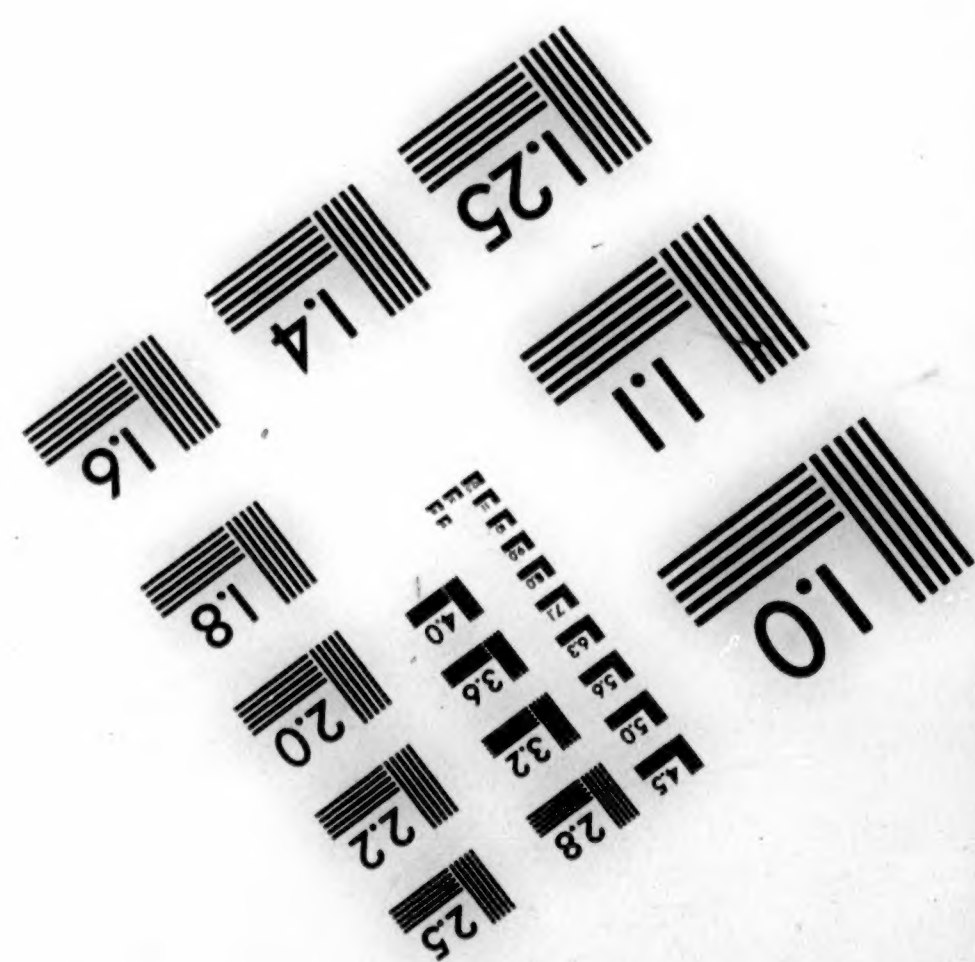
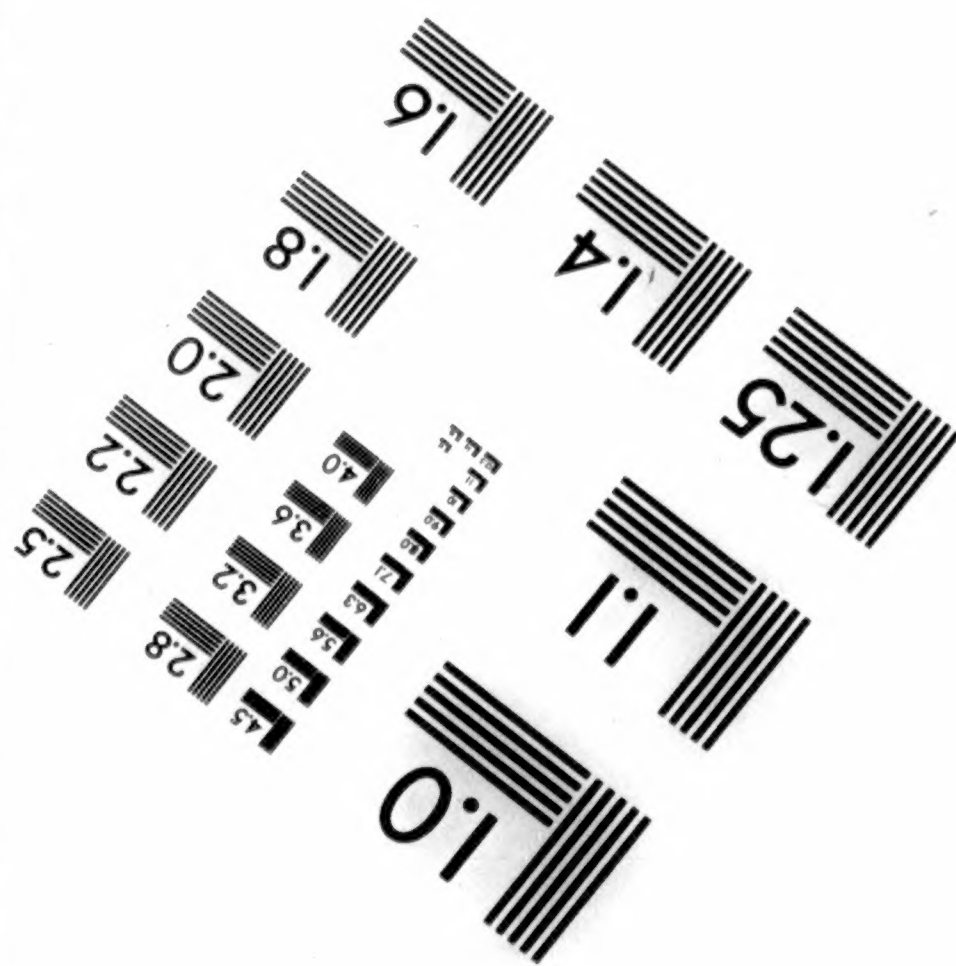
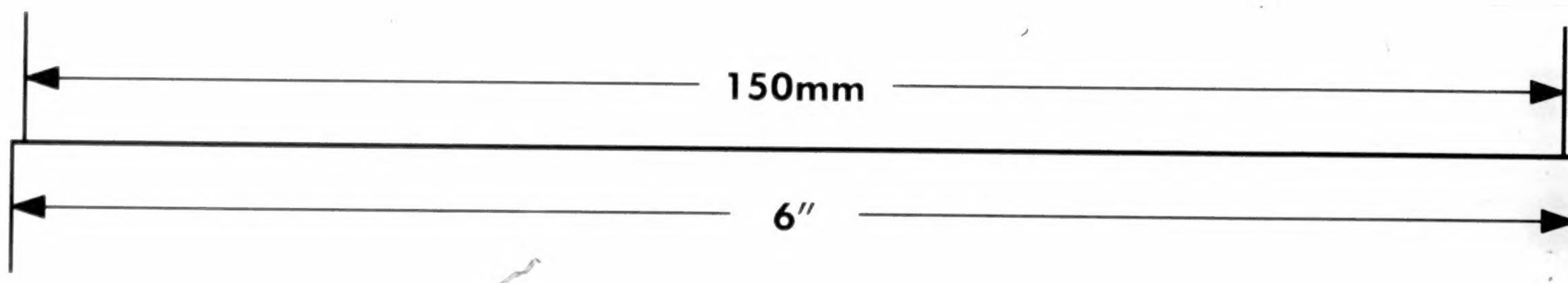
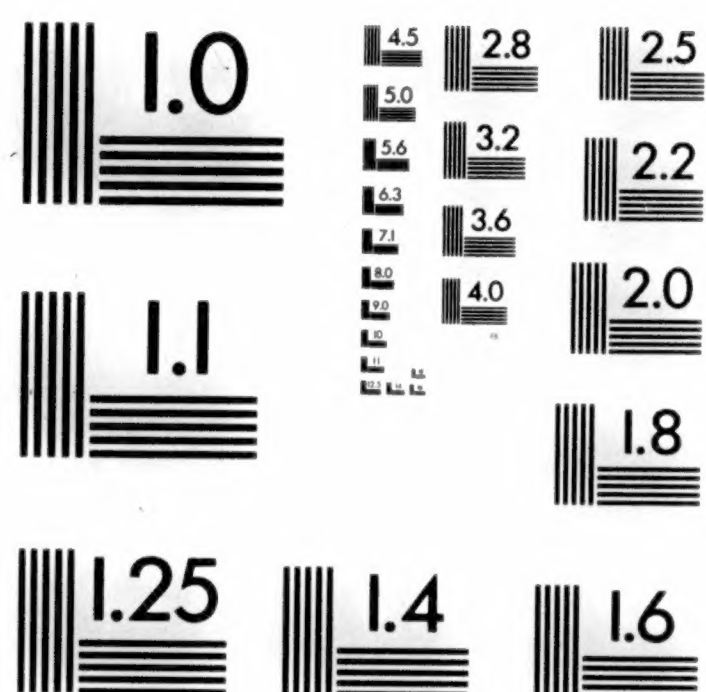
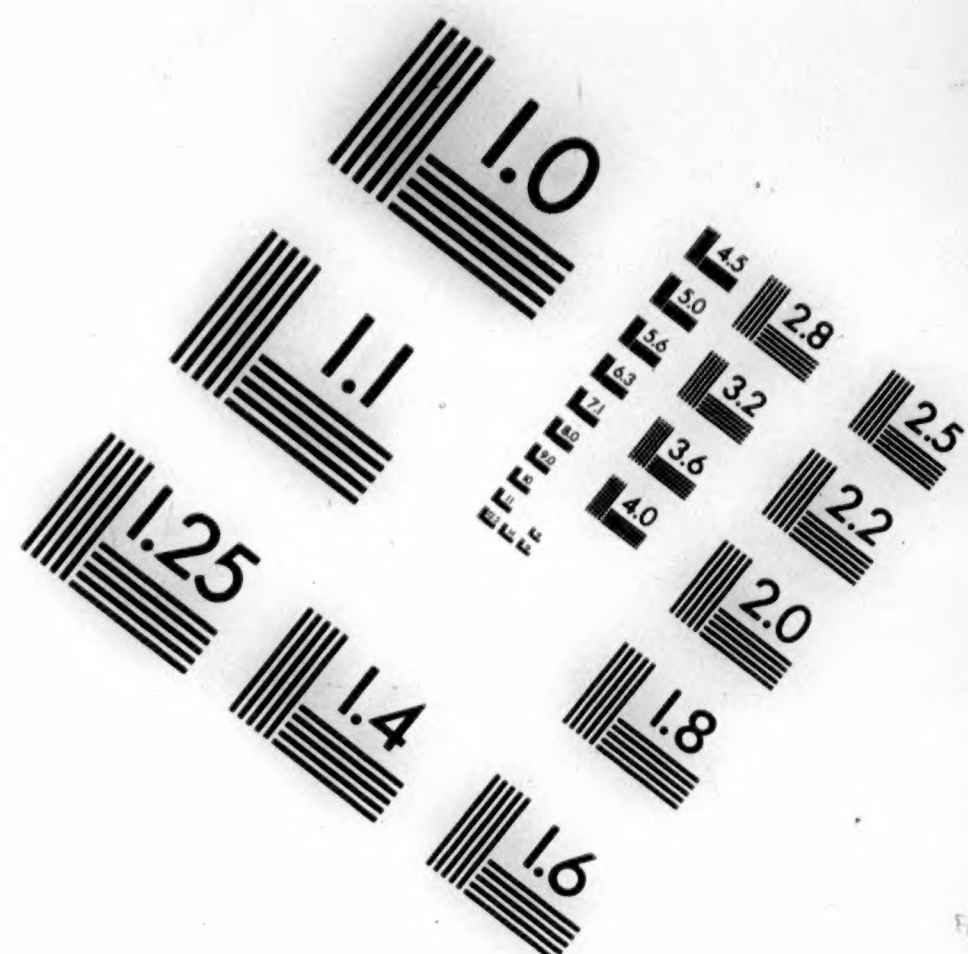
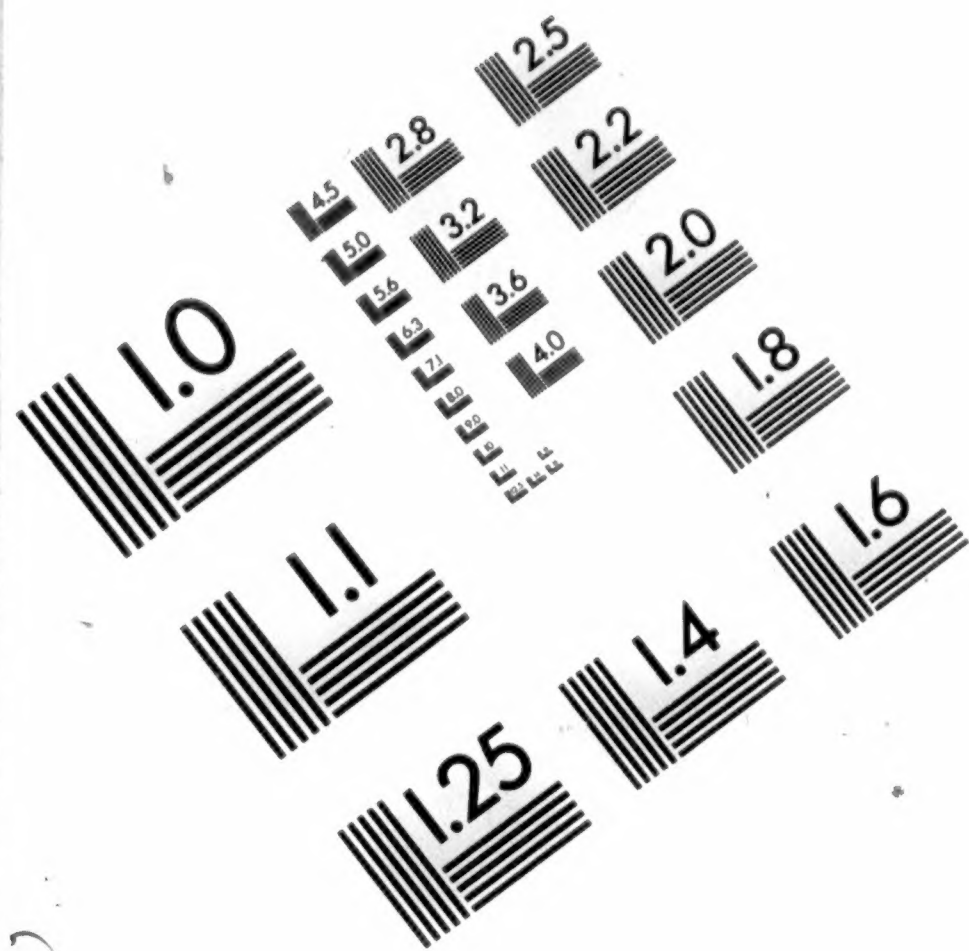


NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



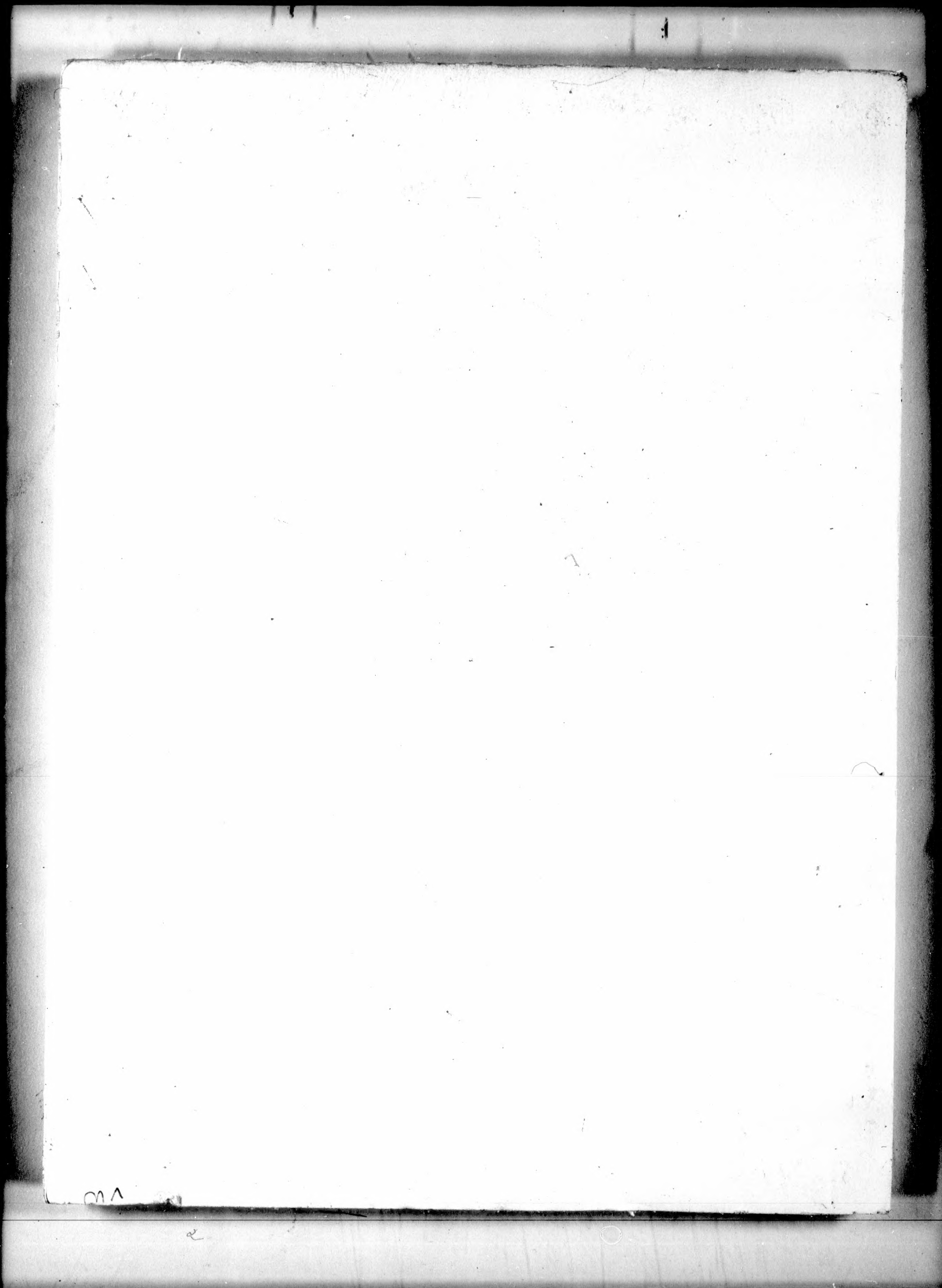
# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc.  
1653 East Main Street  
Rochester, NY 14609 USA  
Phone: 716/482-0300  
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved







National Archives at College Park



8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

C Smith

Z-3

OPERATOR

CAMERA

7-22-98

10x

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION RATIO

1461-0552-018-04

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M-1818

133

PROJECT NUMBER

ROLL NUMBER



**MICROCOPY**

**18 18**

**ROLL**

**133**



M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE  
UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:  
Artillery Organizations

Introduction by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by members of  
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson	Sue Goward*	Mary Poggioli
Phyllis Altrogge	Bert Greenstein	Peggy Pratt
Kenneth Ashton	Anne Greenwood	Ray Puzio
Sue Barnard*	Jim Harris	Sylvia Scott
Dee Benson	Walter Hayden	Lynn Shearouse
Ann N. Brown	Mary Hayden	Mary Stack-Dunne
Robert Budway	Pat Ikonen	Ben Stearns
Randy Caldwell	Dick Ives	Bill Stormer*
MaryAnn Castellana*	Sarah Jaffe	Pat Sullivan
Mary Lou Cole	Barbara Kemp	Gorman Tidball*
Giovanni Croce	Bev Manypenny	Cathy Tinston
B.H. Custer	Frank Masterson	John Toole
Bob Denney	Joe Mazur	Maryellen Toole
Richard Dow	Kathleen McCarthy	Milt Weatherhead
Earl Dunn	Sarah McDougall	Russ Weidman
Yvette Fallin	Catherine McManus	C. Lois Young
Maria Flesher	Ben Miles	Robert Young
Naomi Glass	Dave Murray	

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration  
Washington, DC  
1998



## INTRODUCTION

On the 299 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1818, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the artillery units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus one independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; plus Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

## Background

## United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. Similarly, the 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln to receive into the military or naval service persons of African descent and gave him permission to use them for any purpose "he may judge best for the public welfare." However, the President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit



volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were some 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. All these were ultimately assimilated into the USCT, even though some of the regiments, such as the 5th Massachusetts, retained their state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880-1901; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874-1922; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

#### U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery

**1st Heavy Artillery:** This regiment was organized at Knoxville, TN, between February and November 1864. It served in Knoxville, eastern Tennessee, western Virginia, northern Alabama, and western North Carolina. It was mustered out on March 31, 1866.



**2d Heavy Artillery:** This regiment was changed from the 2d Heavy Artillery to the 3d Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864, and the compiled military service records appear there.

**3d Heavy Artillery:** Organized as the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Memphis and Fort Pickering, TN, from June 5 to December 22, 1863, this regiment's designation was changed to the 3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served garrison duty at Fort Pickering and in defense of Memphis, TN. The unit mustered out on April 30, 1866.

**4th Heavy Artillery:** This unit was organized as the 2d Regiment Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) from June 1863 until April 1864. It became the 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served at Fort Halleck; Columbus, KY; and Union City, TN. The regiment had duty near Fort Donelson, TN, and moved to Pine Bluff, AR, where it was mustered out on February 25, 1866.

**5th Heavy Artillery:** This regiment was organized at Vicksburg, MS, between August 1863 and January 1864, as the 9th Louisiana Volunteers (African descent). Its designation was changed to the 5th Heavy Artillery in April 1864. The unit served garrison duty at Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on May 20, 1866.

**6th Heavy Artillery:** This regiment was organized as the 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Natchez, MS, from September 1863 to January 1864. It was changed to the 6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864. The unit served at Natchez, Mississippi, and Vidalia, LA. It was mustered out on May 18, 1866.

**7th Heavy Artillery:** The 7th Heavy Artillery was designated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865, and the compiled military service records appear there.

**8th Heavy Artillery:** This regiment was organized at Paducah, KY, from April to October 1864. It served garrison duty at Paducah and was mustered out on February 10, 1866.

**9th Heavy Artillery:** This regiment consisted of four companies and was organized at Clarksville and Nashville, TN, during October 1864. It was mustered out on May 5, 1865.

**10th Heavy Artillery:** Organization of this regiment at New Orleans, LA, began in November 1862. First designated the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African descent) in November 1863, it became the 1st Regiment Corps d'Afrique. In May 1864 the unit became the 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The regiment was on garrison duty at New Orleans during its entire service. It served longer than any other USCT regiment, mustering out on February 22, 1867.



**11th Heavy Artillery:** This regiment was organized at Providence, RI, from August 1863 through January 1864, as the 14th Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery. In May 1864 it became the 11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The unit served garrison duty at New Orleans, LA, and was mustered out on October 2, 1865.

**12th Heavy Artillery:** This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, from July 1864 through July 1865. It served garrison duty at Camp Nelson, Bowling Green, and other points in the District of Kentucky. It was mustered out on April 24, 1866.

**13th Heavy Artillery:** This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, in June 1865, where it served garrison duty. It also served at Smithland and Lexington, KY. It was mustered out on November 18, 1865.

**14th Heavy Artillery:** This regiment was organized at New Bern and Morehead City, NC, from March 1864 to April 1865, as the 1st North Carolina Colored Heavy Artillery. It became the 14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in March 1865. The unit served garrison duty at New Bern, NC, and was mustered out on December 11, 1865.

#### **U. S. Colored Light Artillery**

The 1st Regiment Light Artillery was recruited and organized under Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler in December 1863. In February 1864 it was changed to Battery B of the 2d Light Artillery.

The 2d Regiment Light Artillery consisted of nine batteries, A through I, that were independently organized and deployed.

Battery A was organized at Nashville, TN, in April 1864. The battery served garrison duty at Nashville and participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15-16, 1864. It was mustered out January 13, 1866.

Battery B was organized at Fort Monroe, VA, in January and February 1864. It operated in Virginia and participated in the siege against Petersburg and Richmond. The battery was ordered to Texas in May 1865, and mustered out March 17, 1866.

Battery C was organized at Hebron's Plantation, MS, in November 1863, as the 1st Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery C in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing, Vicksburg, and Milliken's Bend. It was mustered out December 28, 1865.

Battery D was organized at Black River Bridge, MS, in December 1863, as the 2d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery D in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing and Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on December 28, 1865.



Battery E was organized at Helena, AR, in December 1863, as the 3d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery E in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Helena, AR, and was mustered out on September 26, 1865.

Battery F was organized at Memphis, TN, in November 1863, as the Memphis Light Battery. It was designated Battery F in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, until April 1865, when it moved to Bridgeport, AL. It was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery G was organized at Hilton Head, SC, in May 1864 and had garrison duty at Hilton Head for its entire term. The battery was mustered out on August 12, 1865.

Battery H was organized at Pine Bluff, AR, in June 1864, as the 1st Arkansas Colored Battery. It was designated as Battery H in December 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Pine Bluff the entire term and was mustered out on September 14, 1865.

Battery I was organized at Memphis, TN, in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, and operations in Mississippi. It was mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Independent Battery was organized at Leavenworth, KS, in December 1864. It had duty at Fort Leavenworth until it was mustered out on July 22, 1865.

#### Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and



cards include a section labeled "bookmark" which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. However, the expectation was never fulfilled, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

### Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863-1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and those of the various companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog* which is available online at <http://www.nara.gov>.



The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals; and a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639-1886*. This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If an application for a pension was made, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934*, and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900*.

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809-1890*.

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821-1920 (RG 393).



Roll list

Roll      Description

1st United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 1      Ackerson, David - Baker, Barney
- 2      Baker, George - Bogle, Harry
- 3      Bolden, Joseph - Brown, Edwin G.
- 4      Brown, George - Carmack, Bachus
- 5      Carmack, Gilbert - Cleveland, Loudon
- 6      Clevenger, Charles - Cune, John C.
- 7      Curd, George - Eblin, Richard
- 8      Eckles, Silas - Furbush, Lewis
- 9      Gaines, George - Greenleaf, Andrew
- 10     Greenleaf, Julius - Hart, Benjamin
- 11     Hartman, Henry - Hoff, David
- 12     Holland, John - Jackson, Thomas J.
- 13     Jackson, Washington - Jones, James
- 14     Jones, John - Ledgewood, Clayborne
- 15     Lee, Elhanon - Martin, Robert
- 16     Mason, Henry - McKenney, Elijah
- 17     McKinney, Lewis - Montcastle, Stewart
- 18     Montgomery, Alfred - Owens, Benjamin
- 19     Owens, Granville - Ragan, Nelson
- 20     Ragan, Rome - Russell, Orlando A.
- 21     Russell, Perry - Smith, Archie
- 22     Smith, Bart - Suddles, Robert
- 23     Summers, Joseph D. - Turner, Charles
- 24     Turner, Henry - Weir, Richard
- 25     Weir, Robert - Willis, Albert
- 26     Willis, Beverly S. - Zimmerman, William

3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 27     Abel, William - Armour, Lewis
- 28     Armstaed, William - Beaufort, Thomas
- 29     Beaumont, Henry - Bowler, Lafayette P.
- 30     Bowman, Fleming - Brummer, John E.
- 31     Bryan, Solon - Carter, William
- 32     Cartman, John - Cook, Isham
- 33     Cook, John - Davis, Doctor
- 34     Davis, George - Easen, Samuel
- 35     Easley, Wesley - Flinn, Clay
- 36     Flint, James - Gilbreth, Eli



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
37	Gilbreth, Guy - Griffin, Samuel
38	Griffin, William - Harrison, James
39	Harrison, James C. - Hicks, Smith
40	Higginbottom, Nimrod - Hunt, Rubin
41	Hunt, William - Johnson, Charles
42	Johnson, Crawford - Jones, Isaac
43	Jones, Isam - Knight, Warren
44	Knox, Overton - Mabin, Baker
45	Mabin, James - McDonald, Manuel
46	McDonald, Ruben - Mills, Robert
47	Milroy, John - Nealy, Henry
48	Ned, Lewis - Patterson, Pembroke J. (Perin J.)
49	Patton, Richmond - Powers, William
50	Prewitt, Greene - Roberts, Lewis
51	Robinette, Henry - Scott, Edmond
52	Scott, Elijah - Smith, Peter
53	Smith, Randall - Tapscott, Julius
54	Tarwater, Jesse - Todd, William
55	Todd, Willis - Wallace, Robert
56	Wallace, Sandford - Wells, Duncan
57	Wells, Joseph - Williams, Guyo
58	Williams, George - Wolbrecht, Adolf
59	Wood, Charles - Young, William H.

## 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

60	Abbott, John - Barnes, Samuel
61	Barnes, Thomas - Britt, Jackson
62	Britten, Charles - Clark, Mitchell
63	Clay, Henry - Daniel, Richard
64	Daniels, William - Dyson, Jack
65	Dyson, Paul - Gardner, Riley
66	Gardner, Washington - Hall, Henry
67	Hall, Jack - Horton, Mack
68	Horton, William - Jones, Levi
69	Jones, Louis - Lewis, Stephen
70	Lewis, Thomas - McMurray, Anderson (John)
71	McMurray, George - Need, Benjamin
72	Nelson, John - Prior, Alfred
73	Prior, Gabriel - Rutland, Isaac
74	Ruttkay, Albert - Smith, Louis
75	Smith, Samuel - Turner, Frank
76	Turner, James - White, Henry
77	White, Raven - Youngs, William



Roll Description

5th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 78 Abbott, Richard - Armstrong, William
- 79 Arrindale, John B. - Bentley, Francis A.
- 80 Bentley, Isam - Brooks, Lawyer
- 81 Brooks, Robert - Cabin, Henry
- 82 Cabin, Shadrick - Coleman, Nathan
- 83 Coleman, William - Davidson, Ellis
- 84 Davis, Alfred - Dodd, Taylor
- 85 Dodds, Peter - Feltis, Jackson
- 86 Felton, Martin - Gilford, Charles
- 87 Gillespie, Gilbert - Hagan, Alex
- 88 Hagans, Joseph - Hayes, John S.
- 89 Haythorn, Henry - Hood, John
- 90 Hooker, William - James, Warren
- 91 January, Nathan - Johnson, Wiley
- 92 Johnson, William - Kindley, Edward
- 93 King, Elijah - Lewis, Ely J.
- 94 Lewis, George W. - Manito, Samuel
- 95 Manly, Elisha - McNeil, William
- 96 McQuilley, Clayton - Mosley, Jacob
- 97 Moss, Alfred - Parker, James
- 98 Parker, John H. - Powell, Monroe
- 99 Power, Henry - Roach, Watt
- 100 Robb, Benjamin - Shaw, Barrow
- 101 Shaw, James - Smith, Robert
- 102 Smith, Samuel - Tate, John
- 103 Taylor, Anderson - Trueman, Henry
- 104 Truman, Nelson - Ward, George
- 105 Ward, Jacob - West, Moses
- 106 Westbrook, Ellick - Williams, John B.
- 107 Williams, Jordan - Wood, Theodore
- 108 Woodam, Henry - Young, William
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Allen, Geo. - Young, L.

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 109 Aaron, William - Barton, Granderson
- 110 Baseman, Jerry - Bracton, John
- 111 Bradford, Henry - Bush, Wilson
- 112 Bustis, Mondey - Clay, Henry
- 113 Clay, William - Davenport, William
- 114 Davenport, Wilson - Dunbar, Newton



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
115	Dunbow, Hannibal - Fox, William
116	Francis, James - Green, George
117	Green, James - Harris, Hiram
118	Harris, John - Hopper, Anthony
119	Hopper, Handy - James, Joseph
120	Jasper, Samuel - Jones, John
121	Jones, Jonas - Leavitt, Charles B.
122	Lee, David - McBride, Samuel
123	McCabe, Alexander H. - Moore, Joseph
124	Moore, Manual - Owens, Willis
125	Page, Benjamin - Reece, Edward
126	Reese, William - Samuel, William
127	Sanders, Archibald - Smart, Robert
128	Smith, Aaron - Suzette, Armstead
129	Swanson, Jack - Trotter, George
130	Troyman, George - Waters, Robert
131	Waters, Wesley - Williams, Bedney
132	Williams, Benjamin - Wilson, George
133	Wilson, Guy - Young, Wesley
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Adams, Winder - Williams, John
	<b>8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery</b>
134	Abanather, Paten - Beasley, George W.
135	Beasley, Washington - Boyd, Isaac
136	Boyd, Paine - Burrill, George
137	Burris, Abram - Cofield, Henry
138	Cofield, Isaac - Davis, George
139	Davis, Jerry - Edwards, Frank
140	Edwards, Gus - Ginigan, Thomas
141	Givens, George - Hampton, Phillip
142	Hancock, James - Hodge, Cotney
143	Hodge, Gaines - Johnson, Charles
144	Johnson, Clinton - Lee, Wash
145	Leeper, Thomas - Maxwell, Henry
146	Maxwell, Samuel - Moore, Amos
147	Moore, David - Pearson, Alexander
148	Pearson, Charley - Rice, Pleasant
149	Rice, Taylor - Sherrer, Elick
150	Shirles, James - Talbot, Henry
151	Talley, William - Turner, Robert
152	Tyler, Jerry - Williams, John
153	Williams, Sam - Young, William



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

## Roll Description

### 9th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 154 Ailer, John - Coleman, Miles
- 155 Collins, Moses A. - Grosskopff, Edward
- 156 Grubb, Andrew - Landon, Harry
- 157 Lanier, Jesse - Payne, George
- 158 Payne, James - Tory, Madison
- 159 Toryand, Emanuel - Young, George

### 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 160 Aaron, Benjamin - Auguste, Daniel
- 161 Augustus, Edward - Benson, George
- 162 Bentley, William H. - Brooks, Walker
- 163 Brooks, Washington - Camel, Paul
- 164 Cameron, Henry - Coleman, James
- 165 Coleman, John - Deale, Joseph
- 166 Deale, Thomas - Ellis, Robert
- 167 Ellis, Silas - Frederick, Joseph
- 168 Freeland, Martin A. - Grandison, Alfred
- 169 Grant, Moses - Harrison, Logan
- 170 Harrison, Thomas - Hoyt, Joseph
- 171 Hubbard, Henry - Jenkins, Solomon
- 172 Jennings, Caleb - Jozen, Jules
- 173 Julia, Nora - Libscomb, George
- 174 Lightfoot, Columbus - Maryday, John
- 175 Masdael, Noel - Misker, Robert
- 176 Mitchel, Alexander - Oldham, George B.
- 177 Oliver, Emile - Purnell, John
- 178 Putnam, Winthrop D. - Robinson, Henry
- 179 Robinson, Isaac - Simmons, Owen
- 180 Simms, Amos - Spencer, John
- 181 Spriggs, Thomas - Thornton, John
- 182 Thurston, Charles - Warner, Dudley
- 183 Warner, George E. - Wesley, John
- 184 West, Alexander - Willis, Stephen
- 185 Willson, George - Zozey, Jules
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Cann, Mercer - Grayson, John W.
- 186 Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Green, Andrew P. - Rygaard, Soren
- 187 Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Sabatier, Peter - Zevenette, Paul



Roll Description

11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 188 Abbott, George M. - Bailey, James A.
- 189 Baird, Sylvester - Boardley, James
- 190 Boardley, John W. - Brown, Nathan
- 191 Brown, Samuel - Carter, William H.
- 192 Cartright, George W. - Commings, Hugh S.
- 193 Comstock, Joseph J. - Davis, Lyman
- 194 Davis, Stephen - Dubois, James
- 195 Duesenbury, Lewis - Fletcher, Roderick S.
- 196 Fletcher, Samuel - Garrison, John
- 197 Gaskell, George L. - Groff, Joseph
- 198 Guard, Andrew - Hector, William H.
- 199 Heelms, Harkness - Howard, Richard
- 200 Howard, Thomas - Jackson, Lewis
- 201 Jackson, Norton - Johnson, Joseph W.
- 202 Johnson, Nathan - King, Cornelius
- 203 King, George - Loucks, John A.
- 204 Low, Charles H. - Miller, Benjamin
- 205 Miller, Floyd N. - Nicholas, Samuel
- 206 Nichols, Alfred - Pierce, George W.
- 207 Pierce, John B. - Reed, Washington
- 208 Reese, Edward - Sampson, William H.
- 209 Sanders, Edward - Skanks, James S.
- 210 Skanks, Thomas C. - Sommerset, Levi
- 211 Southwick, Henry K. - Taylor, Alfred M.
- 212 Taylor, Charles - Townsend, John
- 213 Tracy, John - Warren, John
- 214 Washington, George - Whiting, Joseph C., Jr.
- 215 Wigden, Cyrus B. - Wilson, Samuel
- 216 Wilson, William - Young, Francis
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Abbot, George W. - Dyer, William S.
- 217 Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Earl, Peter - Young, William H.

12th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 218 Abbott, John - Barbee, Squire
- 219 Barber, Sherwood - Boller, Jerry
- 220 Bolor, Collins - Bryant, Frederick
- 221 Bryant, Henry - Bush, Reason
- 222 Butler, Aaron - Clark, Richard
- 223 Clark, Samuel - Criffield, Lewis



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
224	Christopher, James - Dock, Calvin E.
225	Dodge, Henry - Farnesley, Jack
226	Farrus, Ephraim - Gaves, David
227	Gentry, George - Haggin, George
228	Haggin, Samuel - Hawkins, Robert
229	Hawkins, Thomas - Hode, Adam
230	Hodge, Charles - Jackson, Andrew
231	Jackson, Augustus - Jopee, Joseph
232	Juda, Enoch - Lewis, Windsor
233	Lidick, Randall - Maton, Levi
234	Matthews, Charles W. - Mitchell, John
235	Mitchell, Monroe - Nelson, Joseph
236	Nesbin, William - Porter, Daniel
237	Porter, William R. - Richason, Shelly
238	Richie, George - Scott, Smith
239	Scott, Stephen - Smith, Leroy
240	Smith, Lyman - Taylor, Charles
241	Taylor, Cornelius - Turner, David
242	Turner, George - Warren, James
243	Washington, Anthony - Williams, Berry
244	Williams, Charles - Woodson, David
245	Woodson, Egbert - Young, Thomas
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Baughman, John - Heel, Rubin
246	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Helm, Harry - Young, Stephen
	<b>13th United States Colored Heavy Artillery</b>
247	Abbott, Josiah - Bell, Augustine
248	Bell, Charles - Brown, Jesse
249	Brown, Lindsay - Connor, Cyrus
250	Connor, Isaac - Dyre, George
251	Early, Edward - Ginn, Samuel
252	Ginnis, Sidney Clay - Heath, Henry
253	Heath, Lewis - Jarrett, Charles
254	Jay, Johnson - Lee, William
255	Lender, Richard - McKinney, Cass
256	McKinney, Henry Clay - Owens, Robert
257	Owens, Smith - Randolph, Loyd
258	Rankins, Archibald - Scott, Jerry
259	Scott, John - Sugg, Edmond
260	Suiter, Jacob A. - Waddie, Harry
261	Waddy, Peter - Willett, Price



Roll Description

- 262 Willett, Robert - Young, William
- 263 Miscellaneous Service Cards  
Abbott, Josiah - Yumber, Anthony

14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 264 Acot, Isaac - Becton, Henry
- 265 Becton, Moses - Burke, George W.
- 266 Burke, William A. - Davis, Toney
- 267 Dean, Thomas - Fullford, William
- 268 Fulton, James - Hardy, William
- 269 Harget, Israel - Hovey, William
- 270 Howard, Calvin - Kensley, Silas
- 271 Kent, Henry - McKeever, Simon
- 272 McMichael, Joseph - Noble, William
- 273 Nobles, Charles - Randall, Evans
- 274 Randall, Willey - Shark, Bryant
- 275 Sheckelford, Daniel - Smith, Samuel
- 276 Smith, Sterling - Thompson, John Henry
- 277 Thompson, Mark - Weeks, Ezekiel
- 278 Weidman, Albert - Wilson, Payton
- 279 Wilson, Richard - Young, William
- Miscellaneous Service Cards  
Acott, Isaac - Young, William

2d Regiment United States Colored Light Artillery

- 280 Able, John - Bernard, Albert
- 281 Berry, Henry - Brown, Sang
- 282 Brown, Thomas - Clark, William
- 283 Clay, Henry - Disen, Henry
- 284 Disen, Watkins - Francis, Henry
- 285 Franklin, Albert - Haines, Roe
- 286 Haines, Thomas - Hunt, Thomas
- 287 Hunter, Alexander M. - Kennedy, Abram
- 288 Kennel, George - March, George
- 289 Marcy, Anthony - Mobbs, Daniel
- 290 Moffet, John - Pattiller, Alfred
- 291 Pattiller, Patrick - Richardson, Jacob
- 292 Ridgeway, Anthony - Smith, Louis B.
- 293 Smith, Minus - Tucker, Alfred



Roll      Description

- 294      Tucker, Sandy - Williams, Calvin
- 295      Williams, Charles - Zinum, John
- 296      Miscellaneous Service Cards  
             Abraham, Francis - Young, Ruben

Independent Battery, United States Colored Light Artillery

- 297      Alexander, John - Hancock, George W.
- 298      Hanson, Noah C. - Scott, Andrew
- 299      Scott, Reynolds - Yeager, John
- Miscellaneous Service Cards  
             Douglass, H. Ford - Minor, P.M.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED  
TROOPS: Artillery Organizations

Roll 133

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

Wilson, Guy - Young, Wesley

Miscellaneous Service Cards

Adams, Winder - Williams, John

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION



*Wilson Guy*

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Wilson Guy</i>
4	
5	
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also



HILSON ISAAC

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165274	26
2	6165397	27
3	6165537	28
4	6165655	29
5	6165772	30
6	6165883	31
7	6165992	32
8	6166103	33
9	6166214	34
10	6166323	35
11	6166433	36
12	6166542	37
13	6166640	38
14	6166737	39
15	6166833	40
16	6166924	41
17	6167012	42
18	6167102	43
19	9119814	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Isaac Wilson*

....., Co. *E<sup>o</sup>*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Jefferson Co. Miss.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Hatchez Miss.*

By whom *A. F. Hickman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Warren*



*N*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Isaac Wilson*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Natchez Miss Sep 12*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sep 12*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 1*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Natchez miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. ...., 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\**E. S.* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Hadfield*

(356c)

Copyist.



NABA A  
N 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac Wilson  
Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.



OK

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Kilson

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863\*

Where

Natchez Miss.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.



*St* **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

*Isaac Wilson*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick in Regt Hosp*  
*since Jan 15 1864*

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Ladfield*

Copyist.



*It* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Isaac Wilson*

*Pot*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.\*

Where *Hatchez miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick in Regt*  
*Hospit*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hadfield*

Copyist.



*M* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Isaac Wilson*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863\*

Where *Katchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick in Regi-  
mental Hospital*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

*Hadfield*

Copyist.



W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Wilson

Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1', 1863.\*

Where Watcher Min.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

C. M. Rowe

Copyist.

W 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac Wilson

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Reg. Hospital

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

McKane

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Wilson.

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1", 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

C. M. Rowe

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Isaac Wilson*

*Priv*, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1865.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*E M Rowe*

(358c)

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Wilson

Priv't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1', 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

McLure

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Wilson

Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where Watchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. M. Rowe

(358c)

Copyist.



W. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Wilson

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Danny Webb.  
Copyist.

OK. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Wilson,

Ort., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Sept. 1, 1863.\*

Where Hatchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Danny Webb

(358c)

Copyist.



W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Wilson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where Hatchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 32 100 for Ind.

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

W. S. R.

Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Wilson  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where Hatchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Wilson

Copyist.



W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Wilson

Pt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.\*

Where *atches, Miss*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

*W. S. L.*

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Isaac Wilson*

*Private*, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Natchez, Miss.*, *May 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

*May 13*, 186*6*.

Last paid to

*Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *33*<sup>*34*</sup><sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Joined at original organization.*

Book mark: *461. 850*

(361)

*O. J. Markle,*

Copyist.



*Wilson James*  
Co *A*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167319	26
2	6167450	27
3	6167593	28
4	6167718	29
5	6167887	30
6	6167954	31
7	6168069	32
8	6168177	33
9	6168285	34
10	6168393	35
11	6168505	36
12	6158619	37
13	6168727	38
14	6168831	39
15	6168936	40
16	6169034	41
17	6169130	42
18	6169227	43
19	9119973	44
20	40743537	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

*James Wilson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *8* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Copper*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Lincoln Co., N.Y.*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.

Where *Hatchez*

By whom *St Schrick*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Warren*



24. 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Wilson  
Art., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Brooks

(356c)

Copyist.

4.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Wilson  
Capt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks

(358c)

Copyist.



W. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Wilson  
Priv., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.\*

Where Matchez.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

24 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Wilson  
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1864.\*

Where Metchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.



24 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Wilson

Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. 1 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks

(358c)

Copyist.

94.1 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Wilson  
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks.

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Wilson  
Pvt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.\*

Where Katchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*James Wilson*  
*Pr*, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*S. Duncan*

Copyist.



*W*

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

*James Wilson*  
*Pol*, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Katchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*S. L. Duncan*

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Wilson  
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James & Peby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.\*

Where Katchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. Duncan  
Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Wilson  
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Feb & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.\*

Where Katchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Wilson  
Cor. F

Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.\*

Where Katchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. Duncan

Copyist.



*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*James Wilson*  
*Pt.*

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*!

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Butcher's Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *1* *52*/*100* for *Ordnance*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Thues*

(358c)

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Wilson  
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.\*

Where Hatchez Miss, \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Jones

Copyist.



*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*James Wilson*

*Pvt*, Co. *7*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186 *7*\*

Where *Catchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *J. W. Wilson* Copyist.

*N* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*James Wilson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jany & Febry*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Catchez Miss.*, \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

-----  
 -----  
 -----

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

-----

(358c)

*J. W. Ames*

Copyist.



*W* | *6th Art* | **U.S.C.T.**

*James Wilson*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *6th Art*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Katchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*J. W. Ames*  
 (358c) Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Wilson  
Pr., Co. F., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 - (Pr. Co. F.  
2 Miss. H. Art. ap.)  
On duty - Cook.

May 1864 - (Pr. Co. F.  
- 6. Miss. H. Art.)  
Cook.

Book mark:

(546)

A. H. Elliott  
Copyist.



*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*James Wilson*  
*Pvt.*

Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 13*, 186*8*

Muster-out to date

*May 13*, 186*8*

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 186*8*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *33*<sup>*16*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *formed at original*

*organization*

Book mark: *12334 V. 4 P. 39 68*

*W. H. Wilson*

*Wilson James*

Co. M., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6179256	26
2	6179358	27
3	6179391	28
4	6179500	29
5	6179584	30
6	6179673	31
7	6179764	32
8	6179876	33
9	6179993	34
10	6180104	35
11	6180216	36
12	6180314	37
13	6180410	38
14	6180501	39
15	6180669	40
16	61805152	41
17	6180810	42
18	9121099	43
19	40743539	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*A* 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.  
*James Wilson*  
 Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Brn*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Tennessee*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Wetzel Creek*

By whom *Capt. Riddle*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Corp for Reg't*  
*L. O. No 39 to date from March 1*  
*1864*

*Wittner*

24. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Wilson  
Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.



*H.*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*James Wilson*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 21 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. J. Kearney*

Copyist.

NAER 4A  
24. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Wilson

Capt., Co. M, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt. Apr 1 '64 by  
Reg't H. A. Co. No 59

\* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney  
Copyist.



21 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Wilson

Serjeant, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

24.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Wilson

Serpl., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.\*

Where Katchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.



*N.*

**6 H. Art'y.**

**U.S.C.T.**

*James Wilson*

*Serjeant*, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.\*

Where *Katchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. J. Kearney*  
Copyist.

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*James Wilson*  
*Corpl.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Watches, Miss*, \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Wreck*  
Copyist.



26 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Wilson  
Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck  
Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Wilson

Corp, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.\*

Where Watchey Miss, \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck  
Copyist.



*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*James Wilson*

*Corp.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Matchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Weck*  
Copyist.

*W* | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*James Wilson*  
*Corp.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Beck*  
Copyist.



*M* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*James Wilson*  
*Capt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Warchez, Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*  
*Ordnance Stores 43cts*

\* ~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*John H. Bell Jr.*

Copyist.

*11* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*James Wilson*  
*Capt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Matchez, Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Stoppage per*  
*Ordinance Stores per*  
*Previous Muster roll*  
*43 cts. additional stoppage*  
*for Camp & G. Equipage 100*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c) *Geo J. Bell* Copyist.



*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*James Wilson*  
*Corpl*, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Hatchez, Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*  
*ord stores & G. & G. Equip.*  
*\$4.13, Absent without*  
*leave since Feb. 22, 66*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Geo J. Bell Jr*

Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Wilson  
Capt. Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*6* \*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted from  
Company at Natchez, Miss.  
Mch. 30, 1866*

*Stoppage for Ordnance  
& Ordnance Stores \$3.32*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Geo. Bell*  
Copyist.



W | 6 Harty | U.S.C.T.

James Wilson

Corp, Co 6, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Vatchez Miss Mar 31 1866.

Deserted :

When Mar 31, 1866.

Where Vatchez Miss,

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Harmon

(851)

Copyright.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*James Wilson*

*Corpl* (Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar 1864 - (Pr. Com  
5. Musch Art.)*

*Mar 1/64 Hatcher  
Miss. - Appointed  
Corpl. per Regtl  
S.O. No. 69.*

*Mar 1866. (Corpl. Com.  
6. Musch Art.)*

*Lost Mar. 31-66.  
Hatcher. Miss.  
Deserted from Co.*

Book mark:

*M. J. Elliott*

(546)

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Wilson

Capt. M., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 2, 1865; drawn since \$107 <sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Joined at original  
organization Appointed  
Capt Mch 1 1864  
Deserted at Natchez  
Miss March 30 1866  
Due U.S. for ord + ord stores  
lost \$25.

Book mark:

J. Wilson

(361)

Copyist.

Wilson Lewis

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6175710	26
2	6175733	27
3	6175860	28
4	6175993	29
5	6176110	30
6	6176226	31
7	6176437	32
8	6176555	33
9	6176672	34
10	6176792	35
11	6176910	36
12	6177032	37
13	6175511	38
14	6177525	39
15	9120765	40
16	2283 C.F. 83	41
17	40443538	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2283 C.F. 83

L/3 16/566.

See also



8860 809. Po med.

S-202 355-2 P.O. m m

M.D. 1130799

*M*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Lewis Wilson*  
*Pvt.* Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*Stachey Mus. Jan 8*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 1*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*

Where

*Stachey Mus* \*

Period

*2* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~40~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Miss*

(356c)

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Wilson

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

black

; hair

black

Where born

Maryland

Occupation

Welder

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Jan 1, 1864.

Where

Natchez Miss

By whom

Capt Kemper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Appointed Capt Jan 16. 1864

Reduced Nov 22/64.

Deserted at Natchez Miss Sept 1  
1865

Willard

(383g)

Copist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Lewis Melvin*

*Corpl*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan 8<sup>th</sup> to Feb 29, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.\*

Where

*Natchez Miss* \*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments,

100

Remarks:

*Promoted to Corp Jan 1/64  
By order of H.A. McAlester Lt Col  
Cmddy Regt*

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Lewis Wilson*

*Capt.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Lipile*

Copyist.



*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Lewis Wilson*

*Corpl*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 186*4*\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Spills*

Copyist.

*M*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Lewis Wilson*

*corp*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*\*

Where *Natchez Miss*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for one Canton*  
*(\$ 00 94)*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Spills*

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Wilson  
Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for C & G. E.  
(\$0.45)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J B Gage

Copyist.



W. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Lewis Wilson*  
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1.*, 1864.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Stoppage for ordnance \$3.20.  
Reduced to \$0.00 Nov. 25/64.  
by order of Maj. Reynolds.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*C. G. Powell*

Copyist.

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Lewis Wilson*  
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1,*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Stop for ord. lost \$3.55. Re-  
duced to ranks from Corp  
Nov. 20, 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*C. J. Powell*

Copyist.

11

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Wilson

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop for ord. lost \$3.20.  
Reduced to the ranks from  
Corporal Nov 20/64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Power

(358c)

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Wilson

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where Hatchery, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

*W.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Lewis Wilson*  
*Private*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July and Aug.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1.*, 1864.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent without leave*  
*since Aug. 14, 1865*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*C. J. Powell*

Copyist.

26 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lennie Wilson  
Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Natchez  
Miss. Sept 17 1865. Stop  
for rd. lock \$9.25

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. L. Houston  
Copyist.



W. C. Hartley | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Wilson

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Katchez Miss Oct 7, 1865.

Deserted:

When Sept. 1, 1865.

Where Katchez Miss

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Due us. for ordnance  
lost \$ 19.25

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. M. Harmon

(351)

Copyist.

NARA 88  
W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Wilson  
Pr., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1865. Absent  
without leave  
since Aug. 16/65.  
Sept 1865. Left Sept.  
1/65 Natchez, Miss.  
Deserted Sept. 1-65.

Book mark:

(546)

H. Elliott  
Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Wilson

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mch 2*, 1865; drawn since \$ *24*  $\frac{15}{100}$

Due soldier \$  $\frac{100}{100}$ ; due U. S. \$  $\frac{100}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$  $\frac{100}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$  $\frac{100}{100}$

Bounty paid \$  $\frac{100}{100}$ ; due \$  $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

*Joined original organization,*

*Deserted Sept. 1. 1865 at Natchez, Miss.*

Book mark: *3569 / 83*

*22 83* *Apr 1 1883* *(over)*

*G. W. Chase*

(361)

Copyist.



JAN. 14

6177525

☆1891☆

*Discharged Sept. 1. 1865*  
*L. B. 16/566*

*N* | *C. Hy Duty* | *U.S.*

*Lewis Wilson*

, Co. *K*, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't *U.S. Hy Duty*

*L.B. 16* | **NOTATION.**

Book mark: *2283. C. D. 1883*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *August 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1884.

The charge *of desertion of September 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*1865.*

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged  
to date *September 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1865, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's  
Office *August 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1884.

(4436)

*A. M. Muzzey*

Copyist.

Wilson, Lewis  
 Co. 16 Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record / .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Wilson Lewis</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>W.S. C. Arty</i>	<i>K</i>						

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_ *No record.*

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

~~*See 223 Ind. Conf.*~~

*also case Woodward May 2.84*

Copied by

*W. (over)  
Rees J.M. 4. 12. 89*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

*Lewis Wilson priv Co H. 6 Usc 14 arty and  
Lewis Wilson priv " " 23 Usc 7 are not  
identical*

*C. G. of Lake returned thro Holmes Aug 22 84  
Pen case: 617028; Rec'd A. G. C. (D. T.) Sept 14/87. Ret'd  
thru (Gen Rec Div) Mar 21/88*

Copied by *266.3-17-88*

*Adjutant General's Office,*

*, 18*

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't, \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.*

Wilson Monroe  
Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154142	26
2	6160921	27
3	6161055	28
4	6161182	29
5	6161324	30
6	6161460	31
7	6161604	32
8	6161744	33
9	6161873	34
10	6162009	35
11	6162127	36
12	6162250	37
13	6162367	38
14	6162481	39
15	6162597	40
16	9119458	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



S-960965 - P.O. aff

A 2722 449 P.O. netd

P.O. misc. aff 552526 6/14/11 JHS

P.O. misc. aff 552526 - 6-7-17 - JHS

*M* | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

*Murron Wilson*

, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Mulatto*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *William Co Miss*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 25*, 1864.

Where *Nashville Miss*

By whom *L F Burwell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Spills*

W. | 6 H. Art'y | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Wilson  
Pvt., Co. 6, \* 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y Miss. #

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Mar. 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 25, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 25, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

# Corrected May 29/96 lxxa

\* Became the 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. H. Art'y.

Book mark :

(337)

Deaggett

Copyist.



Mr. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Wilson  
Sgt., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1864;

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Monroe

Copyist.

71.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Monroe Wilson

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Monroe

(358c)

Copyist.

*N*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Monro Wilson*

*Priv*, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 25*, 186*4*.\*

Where

*Katchez* \*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H. Smith*

(358c)

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morrow Wilson

Pvt

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 25, 1864.\*

Where

Natchez, Miss.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

*N*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Morrison Wilson*

*Pr*, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1864.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss\**

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H. Smith*

(358c)

Copyist.

*N*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Morrow Wilson*

*Pvt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H. A. Smith*

(358c)

Copyst.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mumoe Wilson

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyst.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Monroe Wilson

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1864\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist

W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moreno Wilson

But

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

25 Jan

, 1864.\*

Where

Natchez Miss \*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.



W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Monroe Wilson

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 25 Jan, 1864\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

*N.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Monroe Wilson*

*But*, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *25 Jan*, 1864.\*

Where *Hatchez Miss*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*G. E. Dayton*

(358c)

Copyright.

NARA 100  
N. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Wilson

But, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 25 Jan, 1864.\*

Where Hatchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.



*N.*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Monroe Wilson*

*Pvt*

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March + April*

, 186 *6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*25 Jan*

, 186 *4*\*

Where

*Atchez, Miss.*

\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*present.*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*G. E. Dayton*

(358c)

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Monroe Wilson*  
*Art*, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*atches* *May 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

*May 13*, 186*6*.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *58*<sup>*25*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

Book mark :

*W. M. Calhoun*

(361)

Copyist.

Wilson Price

Co. G, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6169451	26
2	6169597	27
3	6169734	28
4	6169871	29
5	6169985	30
6	6170109	31
7	6170214	32
8	6170318	33
9	6170420	34
10	6170529	35
11	6170647	36
12	6170763	37
13	6170876	38
14	6170979	39
15	6171086	40
16	6171183	41
17	6171275	42
18	6171370	43
19	9120149	44
20	9120336	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



8870895: Ramm

S-1438161 PO aff

04.1984872

*W* | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

*Price Wilson*

....., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Richmond, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 10*, 186 *3*

Where *Natkins Miss.*

By whom *Ch. Smith*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Warren*

*N*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Price Willson*

Co. *G*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion

*Blk*

Eyes

*Blk*

; hair

*Blk*

Where born

*Richmond, Va.*

Occupation

*Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Oct. 10*

, 186*3*.

Where

*Natchez Miss.*

By whom

*C. H. Smith*

, term

*3*

y'rs.

Remarks:

*Warren*

(3829)

Coppist.



*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Price Williams*

*at* Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Katcher, Miss, Oct 20*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Katcher, Miss*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

*Filed with Price Williams*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

*O. A. Ward*

(356)

Copyist.

77 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.  
Price Willson  
Put, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Oct 20 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Ward Copyist.

78 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Price Willson*

*Out*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358) *J. A. Ward* Copyist.



*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Price Willson*

*Art*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

*L. J. Sparr*

Copyist.

U

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Price Wilson

Art, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

L. J. Spamm

Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Price Wilson

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Y. Spann

(358)

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Price Wilson

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Smith

Copyist.

*W*

**6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

*Franci Kibort*

*1st*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Franci Kibort*

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Price Wilson*

*Pri.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*R. L. Smith*

Copyist.



*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Price Wilson*

*Private*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*F. D. Neale*

Copyist.

*W* **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

*Price Wilson*

*Private*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. H. M. Sale*

*W* | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

*Price Wilson*

*Private*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

*J. M. Mcals*

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Price Wilson.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Stein.

(358)

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

*Price Wilson*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. W. Prosten*

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Price Wilson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Weston

(358)

Copyist.



74

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Price Wilson

Price

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Jan'y & Feb

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

no chance

(358)

Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Price Wilson

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

noChance

W. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Price Wilson

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 32 <sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined at original  
organization.

Book mark: 2339 1882

Mochance

(361)

Copyist.



Wilson Rawley  
Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Musicians

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 7 9 4 4	26
2	6 1 5 8 0 7 2	27
3	6 1 5 8 1 2 2	28
4	6 1 5 8 2 4 5	29
5	6 1 5 8 3 6 4	30
6	6 1 5 8 5 0 5	31
7	6 1 5 8 6 3 5	32
8	6 1 5 8 7 5 6	33
9	6 1 5 8 8 7 7	34
10	6 1 5 9 0 0 0	35
11	6 1 5 9 1 4 2	36
12	6 1 5 9 2 8 8	37
13	6 1 5 9 4 3 0	38
14	6 1 5 9 5 7 0	39
15	6 1 5 9 6 9 9	40
16	6 1 5 9 8 2 2	41
17	6 1 5 9 9 4 4	42
18	6 1 6 0 0 6 5	43
19	9 1 1 9 2 0 6	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Ranley Wilson*

....., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Primer Mass & Va*

Occupation *Stiller*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*3*.

Where *Nashy Mass*

By whom *Capt Hopekins*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*J. Piles*

(2837)

Copist.

*H* | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Ranley Wilson*  
*Riv*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *53* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atchuz, Miss, Sept 12*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 12*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept. 1st*

, 186*3*.\*

Where

*Atchuz Miss*

\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* *Re* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. M. Warren*

(356c)

Copyist.



24

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Ranley Wilson*  
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. M. Warren*

(358c)

Copyright

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Rangley Wilson  
Musician, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.\*

Where Hatchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. W. Harris

(358c)

Copyright

N

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Raulay Wilson

Musician, Co. B, ~~6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.~~  
2 Reg't Miss. Art'y \*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. &amp; Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.\*

Where Patching Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently be-  
came Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

\* Corrected Mar. 22. 95 - A. A. H.

Book-mark:

M. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist.



# U.S.C.T.

Musician, Co. ...., 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

When Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.\*

Where Oranherz, Miss. \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks : .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Wm Warren

*Copyist.*

*N*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Rauly Wilson*

*Musicians*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*3*.\*

Where *atcheg, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*M. W. Warren*

W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Ranley Wilson.*

*Mus.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

*H. C. Thomas.*

Copyist.



W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Rauley Wilson.*

*Mus.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

(358c)

Copyist.

W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Rauley Wilson.*

*Mus.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

*H. C. Thomas.*

Copyist.

W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Rauly Wilson.*

*Miss*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y, & Feby.* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

*H. C. Thomas.*

Copyist.



W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Ranly Wilson.*

*Mus.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

*H. C. Thomas.*

Copyist.

W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Rowdy Wilson.*

*Mus.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1"*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

*H. C. Thomas.*

Copyist.

*H* | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Rawley Wilson*  
*Mus* Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug* 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Starchey Miss.* \*

Period *0* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

*Sabine*  
Copyist.



*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Rawley Wilson*

*Mus.* Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept.*, 1865.\*

Where *Starkville, Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

*Sabine*  
Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Rawley Wilson*

*Mus.* Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1865.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

*Sabine*

Copyist.





*H*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Rawley Wilson*

*Muscar*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Nashua Mass* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

*Wilson*

Copyist.

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Randley Wilson*  
*Mus. Co. B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Natchez Miss*, *May 13*, 1866.  
Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866.  
Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100  
Due soldier \$ *65* <sup>*54*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$.....100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100  
Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined at Original*  
*Organization.*  
*Appointed Musician*  
*Sep. 15/65*

Book mark: *549*

(361) *J. E. Nichol* Copyist.

Wilson Richard  
Co L., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6177602
2	6177701
3	6177812
4	6177909
5	6177998
6	6178081
7	6178184
8	6178289
9	6178397
10	6178505
11	6178608
12	6178704
13	6178802
14	6178897
15	6178986
16	6179076
17	9120915
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also



*W* | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

*Richard Wilson*  
 , Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Franklin Co La*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 13*, 186 .

Where *Matchez*

By whom *W. Yarnall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *From Snider Plantation*  
*Franklin Co Louisiana*

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

*W. Yarnall*

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Richard Wilson*  
*Private*, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hatchez Miss. Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.\*

Muster-in to date *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Hatchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(356c)

*J. H. Neal*

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Richard Wilson*

*Private*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 1864.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. D. Neale*

(358c)

Copyst.



*W* 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Richard Wilson*  
*Private* Co. *L*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Ratches Mills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*F. D. Neale*

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Wilson

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. D. Neale

Copist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Richard Wilson*  
*Pt*....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*4*\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

*J. H. Neale*

Copyist.



*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Richard Wilson*

*Private* Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*\*

Where *Matchez Miss \**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. H. Neale*

(358c)

Copist.

*24* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Richard Wilson*

*Priv*, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan 15*, 1864.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*R S Shelton*  
(358c) Copyist.

21 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Wilson  
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jany 15, 1864.\*

Where Hatchez Min \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

R. S. Shelton

Copyist.



24 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Wilson

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15*, 1864.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*R S Shelton*

(358c)

Copyist.

*H* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Richard Wilson*

*Pvt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*R B Shelton*

(358c)

Copyist.

24 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Wilson

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan'y 15, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Wilson

P.M.

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan. 15, 1864.\*

Where Hatchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Wilson

Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 13 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

24. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Wilson

Prvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.\*

Where Hatchez Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.



W. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Wilson

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyst.

24

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Richard Wilson*

*Private* Co. *L.*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Natchez, Miss. May 13*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *13* <sup>*48*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>*22*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined at original  
organization. Stop for  
Ordnance lost 22 cents.*

Book mark:

(361)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

24  
Wilson Robert

Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173709	26	
2	6173840	27	
3	6173973	28	
4	6174098	29	
5	6174233	30	
6	6155837	31	
7	6154928	32	
8	6175622	33	
9	9120640	34	
10	40743541	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



M. A. 9H189

AY. 1391076

*26* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Robert Wilson*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
 of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *York Dist., S.C.*

Occupation *Labourer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec. 8*, 186 *2*.

Where *Hatchez Miss.*

By whom *Capt. H. Herbert*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Reservia March-  
 27/64*

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

*Harrell*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (383g) Coppist.

W

| 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Robert Wilson  
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

P. C. Taylor

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Wilson  
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.\*

Where Natchez \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Wilson  
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.\*

Where Natchez \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Wilson  
Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 8, 1863.\*

Where Natchez \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since April 2,  
1864.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S.  
Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.



W 6 Hart U.S.C.T.

Robert Wilson

Pr, Co D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Natchez Miss, May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 6, 1864

Where Natchez Miss,

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

B. Harmon

(351)

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Wilson  
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Natchez* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.....

Remarks: *Deserted.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*R. C. Taylor*

Copyist.

174  
N | 6. N. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

\* Robert Wilson

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Feb 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When

May 6, 1864

Where

Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When

186 .

Where

Remarks:

\* Name canceled by line.

Book mark:

R B Shelton

(351)

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert. Wilson  
Pr., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 - (Co. I 6-  
uss. Art.)  
Absent without  
leave -  
May 1864 - (Pr. Co. I  
6. U.S. Art.)  
Lost - Deserted  
Apr. 2/64 Natchez.

Book mark:

(546)

A. H. Cleary  
Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Robert Wilson*  
*Priv., Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Natchez Miss., May 13, 1866*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1863*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 8, 1863*; drawn since \$ *43*<sup>*20*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sup>*100*</sup>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sup>*100*</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sup>*100*</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sup>*100*</sup>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sup>*100*</sup>; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sup>*100*</sup>

Remarks: *Joined at original organization. Deserted March 27, 1864 at Natchez Miss.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*C. G. McLaughlin*  
Copyist.

241

Wilson Samuel

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165275	26
2	6165398	27
3	6165538	28
4	6165656	29
5	6165773	30
6	6165884	31
7	6165993	32
8	6166104	33
9	6166215	34
10	6166324	35
11	6166434	36
12	6166543	37
13	6166641	38
14	6166738	39
15	6166834	40
16	6166925	41
17	6167013	42
18	6167103	43
19	9119813	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



S. 1060838 P.O. m m.  
AG 1345 G 11  
D. 2851474 And 10d

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Samuel Wilson*

....., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Brk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Concordia P. La.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 1*, 186 *3*.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

By whom *Sgt. Hickman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Warren*

(383g)

Copist.

*A*

**6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.**

*Samuel Wilson*  
*Pot*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hatchez miss Sep 12*, 1863

Muster-in to date *Sep 12*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.\*

Where *Hatchez miss*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *E* 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hadfield*

(356c)

Copyist.



*M*

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

*Samuel Wilson*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.\*

Where *Watchez Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hadfield*

Copyist.

*M*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Samuel Wilson*

*Pvt*

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.\*

Where *Katchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hadfield*

(358c)

Copyist.

*M* **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**  
*Samuel Wilson*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 1*, 186*3*.\*

Where

*Natchez Miss* \*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hadfield*

Copyist.



*M* 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Samuel Wilson*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Sept 1*, 1863.\*

Where *Watchers Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*Hadfield*

M | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sumner Wilson

But, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where Katchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark

(358c)

Hadfield  
Copyist.

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Samuel Wilson*  
*Privt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*C. M. Rowe*  
 Copyist.



W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Wilson  
Priv't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1."*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358a)

*C. M. Rowe*

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Wilson

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C. M. Rowe

(358c)

Copyist.

MARCH 1863

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Wilson

Priv<sup>t</sup>, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.\*

Where Watcher Min.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Duck, 3 for camp  
& G. & 40 cents,

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

C. M. Rowe

(358c)

Copyist.



*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Samuel Wilson*

*Privt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 186*5*~.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1'*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due U.S. for C & G, E,*  
*40 cents,*

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : -----

(358c)

*G. M. McNamee*

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Wilson  
Privt, Co. 'E', 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where Vatchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. M. Lowe

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Samuel Wilson  
 Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1865.\*

Where Katchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Tracy Webb

(358c)

Copyist.



MAR 19 1865

St.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Wilson,

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Amey Webb

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Wilson

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

W. H. L.

(358c)

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Wilson

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Dec 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where Hatchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

W. F. Rogers

Copyist.



W 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Samuel Wilson  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

W. S. H. R.  
Copyist.

It

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Wilson

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 23 <sup>42</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

(361)

Copyist.

*Wilson Thomas*

Co. A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6 1 5 4 5 5 2

2 6 1 5 3 5 9 4

3 6 1 5 6 7 1 9

4 6 1 5 6 8 5 1

5 6 1 5 6 9 8 3

6 6 1 5 7 1 1 2

7 6 1 5 7 2 3 9

8 6 1 5 7 3 7 1

9 6 1 5 7 7 4 5

10 9 1 1 9 0 8 1

11 4 0 7 4 3 5 4 2

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also



*M*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Thomas Wilson*

, Co. *a*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blue*

Where born *Congerville Pa*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 15*, 186*4*

Where *Nachez Miss*

By whom *Lt Richard* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged by order of GCM Dec 5. 65 per G.O. No 19 Dept. Miss Dec 5. 65*

*\*invaluable Companion.*

*Spiller*

*N*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Thomas Wilson*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

*Watches Miss, Dec. 26* 1864.

Where born *Concordia Parish, La.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Watches Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *6 1/4* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Watches Miss*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *full* 100

Where credited *Vidalia, Concordia, La.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Montague*

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wilson

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 15, 1864\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wilson

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 15, 1864.\*

Where Hatchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson

(358c)

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wilson

Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. 28 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 15

, 1864.\*

Where

Watches, Miss. \*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wilson  
Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 15, 1864.\*

Where Hatchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Installments  
Bounty \$100 due

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson  
Copyist.



*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Thomas Wilson*

*pri*, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*T. J. Giffith*

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Thomas Wilson*

*For*, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Confined in Mil  
Prison Natchez Miss since  
Oct 5, 65*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Kd 2rs Dept Miss* *over*

(358c)

*J. J. Gifford*

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wilson

for, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by  
Sentence G. C. M. per S. O.  
No 19. Hd Qrs Dept Miss,  
Vicksburg Dec 5, 1865

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

G. J. Griffith

Copyist.



W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wilson

Art., Co. A., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 - Gained  
Dec 15/64 Natchez,  
Enlisted in Co. J

Oct & Nov. 1865 -

Absent - Confined  
in Military Prison  
Natchez, since  
Oct. 5/65.

Dec 1865. Lost Dec 27 -  
'65 - Natchez, Miss.  
Discharged by sentence  
G. C. M. O. No 9 dated  
Ad. 2d Sept. Miss.  
Vicksburg, Miss Dec 5/65.

Book mark:

A. H. Elliott

(546)

Copyist.

24

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wilson

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined as a recruit.  
Disch'd by G.O. No. per  
G.O. No. 19 Dept. Miss.  
Dec. 5, 65 for "Larceny"

Book mark: V138P.176, 71- G.O. No.

over

A. L. Jones

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6157745

★1891★

306, 40. June 23, 66



*Wilson Thomas*  
*Priv. Co. A, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mch. H. A.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders <i>/</i> .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement <i>/</i> .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
.....	.....

GENERAL COURT MARTIAL }  
ORDERS, No. 19.

HEADQUARTERS

DEPARTMENT OF MISSISSIPPI,  
Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 5, 1865.

I. Before a General Court Martial which convened at Natchez, Mississippi, November 23, 1865, pursuant to Special Orders No. 76, dated November 6, 1865, Headquarters Southern District of Mississippi, Natchez, Mississippi, and of which Lieutenant Colonel *George L. Simpson*, 66th United States Colored Infantry, is President, was arraigned and tried:

Private *Thomas Wilson*, Company A, 6th United States Colored Artillery (Heavy).

CHARGE, "Robbery: to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.

Specification, In this, that he, the said *Thomas Wilson*, Private Co. A, 6th United States Colored Artillery (Heavy), did, unlawfully, feloniously and with force, steal and abstract from the person of *Mrs. Eliza O'Farrell*, a resident of Natchez, in the County of Adams and State of Mississippi, certain articles, to wit: A gold watch and chain, the property of the said *Mrs. Eliza O'Farrell*. This at Natchez, Mississippi, on or about the 29th day of September, 1865.

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING.

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds Private *Thomas Wilson*, Company A, 6th United States Colored Artillery (Heavy), as follows:

Of the Specification, "Guilty."

Of the CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the Court do therefore sentence him, the said Private *Thomas Wilson*, Company A, 6th United States Colored Artillery (Heavy), "That he be dishonorably discharged from the service of the United States, and to forfeit to the United States Government all pay and allowances now due, and to be confined in such penitentiary as the Commanding General may direct, for the period of ~~three years~~."

II. The finding is approved and the sentence confirmed. The penitentiary at Columbus, Ohio, is designated as the place of confinement.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL TH. J. WOOD:

MARCUS P. BESTOW,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*H. I. White*

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

*Noted*  
*H.B.*

NARA 213  
M. 446. 2/26/61 Miss. H. C.

Natchez Jan 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865.

Miss Southin Dist of -  
J. St. Davidson  
But may quit comd'g

Forwards under guard  
the Prisoners Thomas  
Wilson Co "A" 6<sup>th</sup> U.S. Col.  
artillery sentenced to  
confinement in Ohio  
Penitentiary.

File



NARA 214  
Headquarters

Southern District of Miss:

Natchez Miss: January 2<sup>d</sup> 1866

Major M. P. Bectow

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Dep't of Miss:

Sir.

I have the honor  
herewith to forward under guard, the prisoner  
Thomas Wilson Private Company "A" 6<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cold.  
Artillery (Heavy), sentenced to Confinement in the  
Ohio Penitentiary. Having no authority to send  
an officer or men, beyond the limits of the Depar-  
tment, I respectfully request that the orders  
for his final disposal be issued from Department  
Headquarters, I also forward under the same  
guard, ~~six~~ <sup>seven</sup> men belonging to the 58<sup>th</sup> U.S.  
Cold. Infantry, whom I caused to be arrested in  
the country, as deserters, and stragglers, absent  
from their command without authority, and  
on improper passes. I respectfully suggest that

they be tried by Court Martial and that  
their Officers be held to strict account for  
the irregular mode of proceedings in granting  
such passes as some of these men possess.

I am respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

J. W. Davidson  
Act Major Genl. U.S.A.



*Wilson Thomas*

Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154592
2	6178306
3	6178413
4	6178518
5	6178620
6	6178715
7	6178813
8	6178906
9	6178993
10	6179084
11	9120997
12	40743543
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also



MS. 1130280

NARA 218  
M | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wilson  
Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5' feet 7 inches.

Complexion Colored

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Seabury N.C.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 9, 1865.

Where Wickburg Miss

By whom Eli Whisley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wilson

*M*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Thomas Wilson*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

*Vicksburg Miss, Jan. 9, 1863.*

Where born

*Galesburg, U. S.*

Age *32* y'rs; occupation

*Farmer*

When enlisted

*Jan. 3, 1863.*

Where enlisted

*Vicksburg, Miss*

For what period enlisted

*3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair

*Black*

Complexion

*Redd*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in

1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *200* <sup>100</sup>

Where credited

*quota of the State of Mass*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Montague*

(339)

Copyist.



24 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Thomas Wilson*

*Pvt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 9*, 1864.\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted in  
Regt, Jan 9, 1865,*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*R S Shelton*

(358c)

*Capt 1st.*

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan 9, 1865.\*

Where Vicksburg Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt,  
Jan 9. 1865

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

24 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 9, 1865.\*

Where Vicksburg Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

R. S. Shelton

Copyist.



4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 9, 1865.\*

Where Vicksburg Miss\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R B Shelton  
(358c) Copyst.

21

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wilson

Prvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 9, 1865.\*

Where Vicksburg Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Gaggett

Copyist.

W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wilson

Pr.

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan. 9, 1864.\*

Where V. Burg Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily Duty as Post  
Teamster Vatchez Miss.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Waggett

Copyist.



W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 9, 1865.\*

Where V Burg Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily Duty as Post  
Teamster

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wilson

Pl.

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 9, 1866.\*

Where Vicksburg Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Waggett

Copyst.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wilson  
Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865. Gained  
Jan'y 29 65 - Match  
Miss. Recruit  
from Depot -

Dec 1865. On duty  
Post Teamster  
Pr. S. C. No. 108.

Book mark :

A. Elliott

(546)

Copyist.



*M*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Thomas Wilson*

*Private Co. L., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *May 13, 1866.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *7 58* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Joined as a Recruit.*

*First installment Recruit*

*Bounty due.*

*Muster'd Jan'y 9/65, Vicksburg, Miss.*

*Age 35.*

Book mark *2.78 P. 183. 69.*

(361)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

*Gilson, Thomas*

*P.*, Co. *6* Reg't *2. S. C. H. Q.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

36 6th Inf.

No. 36  
Thomas Wilson  
Volunteered at Pickens Miss.  
2d January, 1865  
By E. C. Hensley Lt. Col.  
Assess. Prov. Marshal of  
Regiment of  
Mass.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893.

for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the vol-  
ing return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General  
Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension,  
of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of m-  
into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing of



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Thomas Wilson, born in Salisbury  
in the State of N. Carolina, aged Thirt five years, Married  
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Third day of January, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States** of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Wilson, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg, Thomas Wilson  
this 3d day of January, 1865.

BEFORE Ed. C. Kinley Major  
St. Col. Passer Mr. Marshall Red. Douglass  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. B. Hartman  
Surgeon U.S. Army  
EXAMINING SURGEON.  
Ed. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Ed. Wilson  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is five  
feet Seven inches high.

St. Col. Ed. C. Kinley  
Asst. Mr. Marshall  
Regiment of Volunteers,  
Dr. J. M. ... RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 2nd  
Regiment of U.S. Art. Regt Volunteers, on the 9 day of January, 1865 at Vicksburg  
Major  
St. Col. ...  
Asst. Mr. Marshall  
Dr. J. M. ...

Enlisted to Army



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893.

### DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Wilson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty five years and X months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

Rich. H. Hays

Thomas Wilson  
mark

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

By Edw. C. Hines Adj't.

Spencer Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Protes.

Volunteered at Wichita, Miss.

2d January, 1865

No. 36  
Thomas Wilson

36 6th Aug.

### CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hilson*

*Grade*

**Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 6179265  
2 6179357  
3 6179471  
4 6180808  
5 9171100  
6 40743540  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also



*M* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Madison Wilson*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on  
**Company Descriptive Book**  
 of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.  
 Complexion *Blk*  
 Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*  
 Where born *Jefferson Co Miss*  
 Occupation *fr*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 21*, 186*4*.  
 Where *Jefferson Miss*  
 By whom *Capt Cadden*; term *3* y'rs.  
 Remarks: *Died*

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*

(283g)

Coppist.

24. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Maude Wilson

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

*W.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Made Wilson*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 21 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick Post Hosp. Natchez, Miss, since Feb. 24 64*

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. J. Kearney*

Copyist.



24 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ma de Wilson

Prnt, Co. M, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.\*

Where St. Louis, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Reg't Hospital of  
Disease Feb 22, '64

\* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S.  
Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney  
Copyist.

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Made Wilson*

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*March 1864. - (Gr. Com.  
5. Msc. H. Art.)  
Last March 22/64  
Natchez, Miss.  
Died in Regimental  
Hospital of Disease.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(546)

*A. H. Ellis*  
Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wade Wilson

priv. Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original  
organization. Died  
Mche 22 1864 of small  
pox at Natchez Miss.  
Final statement fur-  
nished March 30 1864

Book mark: 71047238-69

216267-70

(361)

J. Nelson

Copyist.



*Wilson, Made*

*P*, Co. *M*, 6 *Regt* U.S.C.H.A.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements <i>/</i>
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Meade Wilson  
Co. M.

5th Reg't of C. S. H. Art (C)  
6th H. S.

VOLUNTEERS.

And March 22 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 24th 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent to Auditor.



Quincy



I certify, on honor, that Maude Wilson a Private of  
Captain Hadley Company (Co) of the 5th Regiment of U.S. Art (C)  
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, born in Jefferson Co., State  
of Miss, aged 18 years; 5 feet — inches high; Black complexion,  
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the twenty-first day  
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186  , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ), to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his ~~Company in the Regiment~~ to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death  
Died March 22 1864 see inventory

The said Maude Wilson has pay due  
from Enrollment to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186  , and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Thirty seven  $\frac{97}{100}$  dollars, since the 21st day of January,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced **COUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING** &c, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 22nd day  
of March, 1864.

William L. Hadley

Capt 5th U.S. Art (C)  
Commanding Company (Co)



Inventory of Effects,  
Made Wilson

2. Mess. Vols Clity  
Hoy

Inventory of the effects of Made Wilson late  
a Private of Captain Wm L. Cadde Company 28 of  
the 5th Regiment of W.S. C. Art. Reg. Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at Natchez Miss in the State of Mississippi on  
the 21st day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 21st day of January 1864, at Natchez Miss  
in Company M, 5th Regiment of W.S. C. Artillery Reg. to serve 3  
years or during the war; he was born in Jefferson Co in the State  
of Mississippi; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet — inches  
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Farmer; he died in Hospital at  
Natchez Miss on the 22nd day of March 1864 by  
reason of Disease.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats.....		Pairs Trowsers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel Drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton Drawers.....			
Great Coats.....		Flannel Shirts.....			
Uniform Coats.....		Cotton Shirts.....			
Uniform Jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel Sack Coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable Frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue Overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Made Wilson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of — at —  
— to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

William L. Cadde  
Capt 3rd W.S. C. Art. Reg.  
Commanding the Company.



Wiley Henry

Co *A*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154396
2	6168067
3	6168177
4	6168283
5	6168392
6	6168503
7	6168617
8	6168725
9	6168829
10	6168934
11	6169032
12	6169128
13	6169225
14	9120006
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also



*N* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Henry Wiley*

....., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Jefferson Miss.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 25*....., 186*4*.

Where *Ketchikan*

By whom *Capt. Schrick*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Warren*

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Wiley

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

*Natchez, Miss., Aug 12, 1864.*

Where born

*Jefferson Co. Miss.*

Age

*34*

y'rs;

occupation

*Farmer*

When enlisted

*June 21, 1864*

Where enlisted

*Natchez, Miss.*

For what period enlisted

*3*

years.

Eyes

*Black*

; hair

*Black*

Complexion

*Brown*

; height

*5*

ft.

*8*

in.

When mustered in

*June 21, 1864*

Where mustered in

*Natchez, Miss.*

Bounty paid

*\$none*

; due \$

*all*

*100*

Where credited

*Natchez, Adams Co. Miss.*

Company to which assigned

*F*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Wiley*

(339)

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Wiley  
Priv

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1864.\*

Where Katchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined by Enlistment June 25, 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Bureau

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Wiley  
Pvt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1864.\*

Where Katchez Ship \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan  
(358c) Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Wiley*  
*Plt*

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 186*4*\*

Where *Katchez Miss*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*S. Duncan*

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Wiley  
Cor

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1864.\*

Where Katchez Miss\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. L. L. L. L.

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Wiley  
Pvt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1864.\*

Where Katchez Miss\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. L. Luman

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Wiley  
Cor. F

Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1864.\*

Where Katchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

*W.*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Wiley*  
*Pvt.*

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July + Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 25*, 186*4*.\*

Where

*Natchez Miss.* \*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't \$

*3* <sup>*42*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *advance*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. W. Thues*

Copyist.



*W*

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

*Henry Wiley*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 186*4*\*

Where *Atachez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Thomas*  
(358c) Copyist.

11.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Wiley  
Pvt., Co. 7, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1864.\*

Where Hatchez Mill's \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. V. Thoms

Copyist.

*H*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Wiley*  
*Ph*

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 25*, 186*4*.

Where

*Hatchez Miss.* \*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* ~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

*J. W. Jones*

Copyist.



14. | 6 H Artg | U.S.C.T.

Henry Wiley  
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Artg

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1864.\*

Where Antioch Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Wiley

Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

March 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 26 <sup>at</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit

Book mark:

Wimbley Henry

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also



Winchester Stanton  
Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 7 6 0 5	26
2	6 1 7 7 7 2 9	27
3	6 1 5 4 8 1 5	28
4	6 1 7 8 0 9 2	29
5	6 1 7 8 1 9 4	30
6	6 1 7 8 2 9 9	31
7	6 1 7 8 4 0 6	32
8	6 1 7 8 5 1 2	33
9	6 1 7 8 6 1 4	34
10	6 1 7 8 7 1 0	35
11	6 1 7 8 8 0 8	36
12	6 1 7 8 9 0 2	37
13	6 1 7 9 0 0 1	38
14	6 1 7 9 0 9 5	39
15	9 1 2 0 9 1 8	40
16	N-73-07-1866	41
17	4 0 7 4 3 5 4 7	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark N-73-07-1866

See also

NARA 263  
M | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stanton Winchester

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Woodville Miss

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 13, 186 .

Where Natchez

By whom J. H. Gamall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged March 14/1866

Trilten

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stanton Winchester  
Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez Miss., Jan'y 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan'y 15, 1864.\*

Where

Hatchez Miss.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W-73-CJ-1866

(356c)

J. D. Meale

Copyist.



W. A. artg | **U.S.C.T.**

Stanton Winchester  
Private, Co. L, 2 <sup>Miss. artg</sup> Reg't U. S. Col

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y 15th Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb'y 21 -  
1864

Became Co. L "6 U. S. Col Artg"

\* ~~4a~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. D. Neale

(358c)

Copyist.

W | C H Atty | U.S.C.T.

Harston Winchester  
Priv, Co. S, 2 Mississippi<sup>\*</sup> Arty  
Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated March 2, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feby 22, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Became 6 Regt U.S.  
Col 2 H. Arty.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R S Shelton

(351)

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Stanton Winchester*

*Private* Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 1864.\*

Where *hatchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted from Co.*

*Jan'y 15 - 1864. Returned  
from desertion and born on  
roll from the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.  
over*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*F.D. Neale*

Copyst.



JAN. 14

6178092

1891

1864 by order of John  
P. Coleman Maj Com'dg  
Reg't

24 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stanton Winchester

Pol, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan'y 15, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R B Shetton

(358c)

Copyist.

24 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stanton Winchester

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 15, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest at Natchez  
Miss since Feb 5, 1865.  
Charged for Ordnance lost \$104

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(338c)

Copyist.



24 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stanton Winchester  
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March* *Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 1864.\*

Where *Matchez Min* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest since*  
*Feby 15" 1865.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*R D Shelton*  
Copyist.

24

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stanton Winchester

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest at Fort,  
Jefferson Florida pr. G.O.  
W. 24 Dist of Natchez  
May 8. 65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

24 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stanton Winchester  
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest and confined  
Fort Jefferson Florida since  
per G.O. 24. Dist.  
Natchez, May 8. 1865.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Sheltm

(358c)

Copist.



*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Stanton Winchester*

*Pvt.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan. 15*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement at  
Fort Jefferson Florida  
per B.C. No. 24 H'd Qrs.  
Dist. Natchez May 8 1865*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Daggett*

Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stanton Winchester  
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan. 15, 1864.\*

Where Hatcher's Mine \*

Period 3 years.\*

X  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Confined in for Jefferson  
Fla. G.O. No. 24 H'd Grs. Dist Hatcher  
May 8 " 1865

X name appears in column of names  
present with lines drawn through.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: S.O. No. 83 a.G.O. Feb. 25/66

(358c)

Waggett

Copyist.

W. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stanton Winchester

W., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement at Ft. Jeff. Fla. per G. O. No. 24 H'd Qrs. Dist of Natchez, May 8, 65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Laggett

Copyist.



W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stanton Winchester

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan. 15, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Order  
of Secretary of War S.O.  
385 Washington D.C.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Daggett

(358c)

Copist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stanton Winchester

Pt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 - (Pt. Co. L  
27 Miss. H. Art. ad.)

Absent without  
leave since Jan'y  
25 1864.

Feb'y 1864 - Lost Feb'y  
'64 Deserted -

Sept. 1864. (Pt. Co. L  
6 Miss. H. Art.)

Gained Sept. 14-64

Natchez, Miss.  
from desertion -

Feb'y to Apr 1865. Absent  
in confinement since  
Feb'y 5 1865 - at Natchez, Miss.

May 1865 to Feb'y 1866 -

Absent in confine-  
ment at Fort Jefferson  
Florida, by G.C.M. order 24.  
May 8. 1865.

Book mark:

over

A. H. Elliott

(546)

Copyist.

JAN. 20.

40743547

1899.

Mar. 1866 - Lash  
Hatchery, Miss-  
sich. 15/66 - Lashed  
per S.O. No. 83 W.D.  
A.G.O. Feby 23. 1866.



24

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Stanton Winchester*

*Private*, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Natchez, Miss.*.....*May 13*, 186*6* .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined at original  
organization. Discharged  
per S.O. No. 83. A.S.O. W.D. Feb.  
23. 1866 .*

Book mark: *2.135. P. 50. 72 .*

(361)

*Keefer*

Copyist.

WAR 281  
W | 6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Art'y | U. S. C. S.

Stanton Winchester

, Co. D, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't U. S. C. H. A.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: W-73-C-S-1866.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 20, 1866.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

(475)

W. Allen

Copyist.

Winchester, Stanton

P., Co. G.,

6

Regt. U. S. C. H. A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Absence, 1



Pr

Stanton Mendenhall

6 USC 14a

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, May 25<sup>th</sup> 1865.

TO THE KEEPER OF THE

Police Jail

Sir:

Upon receipt of this, you will confine the body  
of Private Stanton Winchester to S. C. #2  
S. C. A. #1  
to be held

BY ORDER OF

C. N. Bridge

Provost Marshal.

Charges and Specifications  
 preferred against - Privately  
 Stanton Winchester Esq  
 5<sup>th</sup> U S Court Ky

CME



Charges and Specifications preferred Against Private  
Stanton Winchester. Company I<sup>st</sup> Regiment - U.S. Colored  
Artillery (Heavy)

Charge II. Desertion

Specification II. In this that Private Stanton Winchester of  
Company I<sup>st</sup> Regiment - U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy)  
Having been duly enlisted in to the Service of  
the United States did desert the same on or  
about the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864. This at or  
Near Natchez Miss

Charge III. Mutinous Conduct

Specification III. In this that Private Stanton Winchester of  
Company I<sup>st</sup> Regiment - U.S. Colored Artillery  
(Heavy) Did arm and equip himself with  
his Muzzle-Loaded Bayonet fixed for the purpose of  
releasing a soldier of Company I<sup>st</sup> Regiment -  
U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy) who was being  
punished by his Superior officer. And did  
endeavor by his actions to cause the Soldiers  
of Company I<sup>st</sup> Regiment - U.S. Colored Artillery  
(Heavy) to mutiny against their superior  
officer. This at Fort McPherson near  
Natchez Miss. On or about the fifth day of  
February 1865.

D. M. Steele

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Col. Secy. - Reg. Comd. Co. I<sup>st</sup>

Witness John Heworth 1st Sergeant Co 10th Regt U.S.C. Artillery  
Charles Edwards Sergeant Co 10th U.S.C. Artillery  
Bedford W. Symm. Sergeant Co 10th U.S.C. Artillery  
Cornelius C. Leair. Sergeant Co 10th U.S.C. Artillery

Stanton Winchester  
Co. L. 6<sup>th</sup> Arty Hvy

Report of Div of D C  
in case of —

2



# Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellersbrook

June 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Stanton Winchester Pvt., Co. L,  
Sixth Reg't U.S.C. (Artillery) Record of trial in each case -  
1<sup>st</sup> "Absent without leave since Jan'y 25/64" - R.R. for Jan'y 64. "Deserted Feb'y 21/64"  
M.R. for Jan'y Feb'y 1864. Present for duty. "Deserted Jan'y 15<sup>th</sup> 64" Ret'd  
from desertion Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 64 - M.R. for Sept & Oct 1864  
2<sup>nd</sup> "Absent in arrest at Hatchez Miss since Feb'y 5/65" - M.R. from Dec 31/64 to Apr 30/65  
"Absent in confinement at Ft Jefferson Fla for 40 days diet Hatchez May 8/65"  
M.R. from Apr 30/65 to Feb'y 28/66 -  
Respectfully,

V. A. Woodward  
Chief Clerk.  
In J. Patton

# Adjutant General's Office,

Div. of Disch'd. Commands

June 27, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Stanton Winchester Pvt., Co. "L",  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg't U.S.C. (Artillery)  
Morning Reports Co. "L", for January 1864 are not on file. Date of Feb. 21/64  
they report: "He deserted, dropped," but give no names. For Sept. 1864,  
they are incomplete and do not report the date of his return from  
desertion. Date of Feb'y 5/65 they report: - "Stanton Winchester, under  
arrest for mutinous conduct." No further reports in this case.  
Co. Desc. Book, on Reg. of Deserters, rpts him: - "Deserted Feb. 21/64  
at Hatchez Miss, gained from desertion," (date not given).  
Reg. of Men Discharged, (Co. Desc. Book) rpts him: - "Disch'd March 14/66  
by Order of the Sec. of War."  
Hdqrs. Dist. of Hatchez, Hatchez, Miss, May 8/65 - Sent Orders  
No. 24 - Par. 7 - Charge 1<sup>st</sup>: "Desertion." - Charge 2<sup>d</sup>: "Mutiny"

1865 296  
Finding of both Charges: "Guilty."

Sentence: "That he forfeit all pay proper for one year  
and that he be confined to hard labor at Fort Jefferson  
Florida for the period of one year."

"Approved" By Order of Brig. Genl. J. W. Davidson  
(sgd) B. F. Morrey  
Capt. and A. A. G.

Records of Prisoners at Fort Jefferson, Fla: report: -

"Stanton Winchester, arrived June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1865, to be confined 1 year  
per. S. O. No. 24. Dist. of Natchez, May 8/65, - released per. instruc-  
tions from A. G. O., Feb. 20/66, and S. O. No. 83, A. G. O., Feb. 23/66,  
left the Post March 14/66."

C. A. G.

Stanton Winchester

S. L. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Artillery

Report of Div of D. C.

in case of -



*Wm Robert*  
Co *F*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6167328  
2 6167437  
3 6167598  
4 6167722  
5 6167840  
6 6167956  
7 6168071  
8 6168181  
9 6168287  
10 6168395  
11 6168507  
12 6168621  
13 6168728  
14 6168832  
15 6168937  
16 6169035  
17 6169131  
18 6169228  
19 9119981

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also



*W* | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

*Robert Warr*

....., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Jefferson Co., Miss.*

Occupation *Beaver*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.

Where *Patchez*

By whom *Lt. Schrick*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Warr*

W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Wimmer  
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Parvoker

(356c)

Corrpt.

24. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert W. H. M.  
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Brooks.

(358c)

Copyist.



W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Wimmer  
Priv., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 29, 1863.\*

Where Mexico\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks.

Copyist.

26 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Wimmer.  
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1864.\*

Where Matchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Brooker

Copyist.

NARA 297  
H. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Minn  
Ish., Co. J., 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. 1 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.\*

Where Hatchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. J., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks,

Copyist.



24. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Wilson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.\*

Where Gratchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks

(358c)

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Winn

Priv

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 29

, 1863.\*

Where

Natchez Miss

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Wynn  
Sgt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. B. Burrean

(358c)

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Robert Munn

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.\*

Where Katchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Robert Wien*

*Plt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Katchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

(358c)

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Kimm

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McH & Apl*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1863.\*

Where *Katchez Miss*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. Humeau*

(358c)

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Wien

Cor., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.\*

Where Katchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

*H*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Robert Wain*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>*, 186*9*.\*

Where *Katchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. W. Ames*

Copyist.

*N*

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

*Robert Wien*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Atchez Miss,* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. W. Ames*

Copyist.



71

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Hien

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.\*

Where Atahoz Uta's \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Robert Winn*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*  
Where *Natchez Miss.* \*  
Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. W. Ames*  
(358c) *L. W. Ames* Copyist.

11 16 H Artz U.S.C.T.

Robert Wier

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H Artz

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.\*

Where Hatchez Miss, \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.



*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Robert Wimm*

*1st*, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Natchez Miss May 13*, 186 *6*.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186 *6*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ *26<sup>47</sup>* <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$..... <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$..... <sup>100</sup>; due \$..... <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Issued at original*

*organization*

Book mark: *...*

*Wimm*

(361)

Copyist.

Winston Henry  
Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6173702

2 6173833

3 6173967

4 6174123

5 6154859

6 6175621

7 9120633

8 40743546

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

11

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Winston

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion *Dark Brown*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Jefferson Co, Miss.*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

By whom *Capt. H. Harber*, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: *Resur'd Me. 3/64*

*W. W. W.*

(3830)

Copist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Henry Winston  
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

(356c)

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Winston  
Out., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.\*

Where Natchez \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

P. C. Taylor

Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Winston  
Priv., Co. 1, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.\*

Where Natchez \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since February  
16, 1864.

† This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.



W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Winston  
Put., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 8, 1863.\*

Where Natchez \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted March 2, 1864.

\* This organization subsequently became Co I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

W | 6. H. Artz | U.S.C.T.

Horace Winston  
Priv, Co. I, \*5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated April 6, 1864.

Deserted :

When March 3, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

\* Became 6.

Book mark :

R. S. Shelton

(351)

Copyright.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Winston.

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 - (Co. I.  
2 Miss H. Art. ad.)  
Absent without  
leave Feb 16/64.

Mar 1864. (Pr. Co. I.  
5 Miss H. Art.)  
Last Mar 3/64  
Place not known  
Deserted -

Book mark:

A. H. Elliott

(546)

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Winston

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Statches Miss., May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date . . . . ., 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 8, 1863; drawn since \$ 41 <sup>73</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Joined at original  
organization. Deserted  
March 3, 1864 at  
Statches Miss. Stop. for  
1 Bridle 1 Halter <sup>2d</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
1 Cartridge box lost \$ 8 <sup>36</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(361)

Copyist.

Winters Edward  
Co M, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6179253	26
2	6179356	27
3	6179462	28
4	6179503	29
5	6179586	30
6	6179675	31
7	6179766	32
8	6179879	33
9	6179995	34
10	6180106	35
11	6180215	36
12	6180307	37
13	6180403	38
14	6180494	39
15	6180585	40
16	6180674	41
17	9121097	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 321  
S, 1238302 and MD

P 1301760 and WD

P-1316241 and WD

P1389497. and WD

RP659194



21

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Winters

Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born New Orleans La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 21, 1864.

Where Macon Miss

By whom Capt C. G. R. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

Appointed 1st Sgt per Reg't U.S.A.

No 40 to date from Oct 10 1863

Winters

21

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Winters

Capt, Co. 11, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

24

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Winters

Capt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 21 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.



*N* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Edward Winters*

*Co. M*, *Co. M*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.\*

Where *Hatchery, Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. J. Kearney*

Copyist.

24 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Winters

Corpl., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.\*

Where Hatchez, Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal May 27  
1864 Reg't. S.C. A. 91

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

24.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Winters

Serpl., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.\*

Where St. Charles, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.



*N.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Edward Winters*

*Capt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Katchez, Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. J. Kearney*  
Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Winters

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

(Beck)  
Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Winters

Corpn., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck

Copyist.



W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Winters

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck  
Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Winters

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Winters

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck  
Copyist.



*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Edward Winters*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*4*\*

Where *Katchez, Miss*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt  
per S. O. No. 40 Dated  
1<sup>st</sup> H. G. 6<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Art'y  
(14y) Oct. 15/65 to rank  
as such from Oct. 10/65*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Geo H Bell*

Copyist.

*W* | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Edward Winters*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt* Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 186 *4*.\*

Where *Katchez, Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant  
per S.O. No. 40, Dated  
H.S. G.O. 6<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Art'y. By  
Oct. 15, 1865 to rank as  
such from Oct. 10, 1865,*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Geo. Bell Jr*

Copist

*M* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Edward Winters*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Matchey, Miss* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Jno J Bell Jr*

Copyist.



W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Winters

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.\*

Where Matchy, Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 2780-100

(358c)

John B. Bell

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Winters

1st Sgt, Co M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 5-42 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization Promoted to corpl. March 1/64, promoted to 1st Sgt Oct 10/65

Book mark: K 304.V.4.H. 27. 68

(361)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

*Nisham Robert*

Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6 1 7 3 7 1 4  
2 6 1 7 3 8 4 3  
3 6 1 7 3 9 7 5  
4 6 1 7 4 1 0 0  
5 6 1 7 4 2 2 6  
6 6 1 7 4 3 4 3  
7 6 1 7 4 4 5 5  
8 6 1 7 4 5 6 6  
9 6 1 7 4 6 8 4  
10 6 1 7 4 8 0 1  
11 6 1 7 4 9 1 6  
12 6 1 7 5 0 3 1  
13 6 1 7 5 1 3 3  
14 6 1 7 5 2 4 3  
15 6 1 7 5 3 4 4  
16 6 1 7 5 4 4 2  
17 6 1 7 5 5 3 8  
18 9 1 2 0 6 4 5

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also



11 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Wisham  
Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark Brown

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Pitchylvania Co., Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Hatchuz, Nuss.

By whom Capt. H. Harber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W

| 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Robert Wisham  
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Dec. 17, 1863

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

(356c)

T. C. Taylor

Copyist.

4488 342  
- W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Wisham  
Cpt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186 3.\*

Where Natchez \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Wisham  
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863\*

Where Natchez\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Wisham  
Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When December 8, 1863.\*

Where Natchez \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Wisham  
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.\*

Where Natchez \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

I. C. Taylor

Copyist.



W 164. Artiz U.S.C.T.

Robert Wisham  
Pnt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artiz

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Dec. 8, 1863.\*

Where Natchez \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. C. Taylor  
(358c) Copyist.

W. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Wisham

Pl., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.\*

Where Matchez.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bunch Equi  
page last 46¢

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Steel,

Copyist.

W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Wiskam,

St., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.\*

Where Matchez.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heck

(358c)

Copyist.



*M.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**  
*Robert Wisham*  
*St.*, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S, Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*5*\*

Where *Natchez*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Steele*  
Copyist.

U. S. Army, U.S.C.T.  
Robert Wisham  
Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steel,

(358c)

Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Wislham  
Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Steele

Copyist.



W. | 6 H arty. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Wisham,  
Pl., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.\*

Where Matchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele,

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Nisham  
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.\*

Where Hatchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. E. Rankin

Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Wislame  
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Parker  
Copyist.



*W* | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Robert Wiseman*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Hatchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for Ord-*  
*nance \$19 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*E. E. Rankin*  
Copyist.

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Robert Niskaw*  
*Prk*, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Katchiz.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for Ord-*  
*nance lost \$19 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

\*  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*E. E. Rankin*  
Copyist.

74

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Wisham  
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Statches, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 49 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11 <sup>94</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original  
organization. Due  
Soldier on Account  
of Clothing \$ 49 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
Stop for 1 Springfield  
Rifle Musket lost  
\$ 11 <sup>94</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
Copyist.



*Fishmeyer Samuel*  
Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private* *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6160408

2 6160419

3 6160563

4 6160690

5 6160807

6 6160945

7 6161072

8 6161201

9 6161336

10 6161476

11 6161617

12 6161758

13 6161895

14 6162133

15 6162608

16 9119297

17 R.P.405394

18 40443548

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: R.P.405394

See also 30" Mo. Inf

R.O. 406-394

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Samuel G. Wischmeyer*

....., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Painter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *W L Luck*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Dec*  
*9" 1863*

*Spills*



W. | 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Samuel G. Wislmeier  
Int , Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss, \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : R P 405394.

W. C. Chance

(356c)

Copyist.

W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel G. Wischmeyer  
4<sup>th</sup> Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Mochoance*

(358c)

Copyist.

76.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel G. Wishmeyer

Ser't, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

(358c)

Copyist.



76.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel G. Kischmeyer  
5<sup>th</sup> Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Moochance

(358c)

Copyist.

W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel G. Wischmeyer  
5<sup>th</sup> Sgt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

71

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel G. Wischmeyer  
5<sup>th</sup> Sergt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where Hatchez, Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

no chance

(358c)

Copyist.



*IV*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Samuel G. Wisnizer*

*Sgt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natches, Miss*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H. A. Smith*

(358c)

Copyist.

*N*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Samuel G. Wisnager*

*Sgt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 1*, 1863.\*

Where

*Natchez, Miss.*\*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Smith*

(358c)

Copyist.

*N*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Samuel G. Nishmeyer*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 1*

, 186*3*\*

Where

*Atachez Miss*

\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. A. Smith*

(358c)

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel G. Wetmeyer

Sg<sup>+</sup>, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where

Natchez. Miss.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

*N*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Samuel G. Wischmeyer*

*Sgt.*

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar & April*

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 1*

, 186*3*.\*

Where

*Natchez, Miss*

\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Due U.S. for*

*Advance \$1.20*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. A. Smith*

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

*Samuel G. Wisn Meyer*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for*  
*ordnance \$1.20*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*W. Smith*

(358c)

Copyist.



27

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel G. Mischmeyer

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.\*

Where Hatchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

NARA 374  
N. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel G. Wishmyer  
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep + Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.\*

Where Hatchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 9/65  
per S. O. 512 dated  
N. D. Sep 25/65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Samuel C. Wickmeyer*

*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Natchez Miss, Dec 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Joined at original  
organization. Discharged  
Oct. 1865 at Natchez  
Miss per S.O. 542  
W.D. A.G.O. Sept 25/86  
Final Statement furnish-  
ed*

Book mark:

*W.D.A.G.O. Sept 29/65 S.O. 1952  
(over)*

*W. M. Calhoun*

(361)

Copyist.



JAN. 13

6162608

☆1891☆

*Book mark:*  
*V, 5, P, 208, 68*

W 16<sup>th</sup> Hy. Arty. U. S. A. C. O.  
Samuel G. Wisniewski  
sergt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Arty.  
A. D.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Land J. 405,394

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Feby. 8, 1895.

It has this day (

Feby. 8, 1895.)

been determined by this Department from records  
on file and from evidence  
furnished by the Auditor  
for the War Department  
that this man was en-  
rolled Sept. 12, 1863; mus-  
tered into service the same  
date and discharged the  
service Oct. 9, 1865, at  
Natchez, Miss., as of Co.  
D, 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. Col'd Hy. Arty.  
in obedience to A.O. No.  
512, W.D. Algo. dated Sept.  
25, 1865.

See also service in Co. G.  
30<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.

Morgan

(440)

Copyist.

*M*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Samuel G. Wislmeier*  
*Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1865. Loss Oct. 9/65*  
*Katchez, Miss.*  
*Discharged by S.O.*  
*572 W.D. dated*  
*Sept. 26, 1865.*

Book mark:

(546)

*A. H. Ellman*  
Copyist.



2425  
Withmore Virgins  
Co M, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3 see Virgins,  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26

27

Withmore

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

Wittaker George  
Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6 1 7 3 7 1 6  
2 6 1 7 3 8 5 8  
3 6 1 7 5 5 6 6  
4 9 1 2 0 6 4 7  
5 4 0 7 4 3 5 4 9

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

W

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Wittaker

....., Co. ...., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Adams Miss.

Occupation Labourer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Ketching Miss.

By whom Capt. H. Harbert, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A.  
by Capt. W. M. Cale Dec 21  
1863

Wasson



W | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

George Wittaker  
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

T. C. Taylor

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Wittaker  
Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.\*

Where Natchez \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.  
F2 Miss. Art'y by Reg-  
imental Order No. 29  
Dec. 21, 1863.

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S.  
Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*George Witterker*

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1863- (Pl. Sec. 2.  
2 Miss. H. Art. Adv.)  
Lost Dec. 21. 63  
Transferred to Co. F.  
by order of Lt. Col.  
M. C. Calkins.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Elliott*

(546)

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Wittaker  
Priv., Co. I., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Hatchez Miss May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ .  
Pay due from Enrollment  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined at original  
organization. Transferred to  
Co. A. by S. O. No. 29 dated  
Hatchez Miss May 13, 1866  
A. D. Dec. 30, 1863.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

C. E. M. Laughlin  
Copyist.

*Whittaker George*  
*Prv. Co. I, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't H.A.*

*1* **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
.....	<i>Transfer &amp;c, 1</i>

George Whittaker  
Pot Co "I" 6<sup>th</sup> City Hwy

Report of Div of D. C.

7



# Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellerbrook

March 29<sup>th</sup>, 1875

Vol.

C. T., 187

Wanted in case of

George Whittaker

Regt, Co. "I",

Regt

U. S. C. Artillery

Information as to Transfer & Identity.

MR of Co "I" for Nov & Dec 1863 reports him "transferred to Co "F"  
(same Regt) Dec 21 "1863" MR of Co "F" for Nov & Dec 1863 shows  
George Hudicker (Recruit) — No Recruit Roll of George  
Hudicker on file — Are not the names identical?

HJG

Respectfully,

L. A. Woodward

Chief Clerk.

In J. H.

# Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1875.

Vol.

C. T., 187

Reply in case of

George Whittaker

, Co. "D",

6<sup>th</sup> Regt

U. S. C. A. (Artillery)

Codex RK reports him transferred to Co "A" — Regt Des RK —  
D. C. No 29 Regt Des RK Dec 30/63 transfers him to Co  
"F" — Name does not appear on Des RKs of Co's "A" or "F" —  
Regt Des RK (incomplete) Name not borne —  
From the personal descriptions, places of birth &c as shown  
by Co Des RKs the names of George Whittaker Co "D" and  
George Hudicker Co "F" do not appear to be identical —

(L)  
HJG

*Woolfolk, George*

Co *I*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Woolfolk, George</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
12	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



Hood John

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 15' 7 9 50	26
2	6 15' 8 0 77	27
3	6 15' 8 2 12	28
4	6 15' 8 3 24	29
5	6 15' 8 4 60	30
6	6 15' 8 5 95	31
7	6 15' 8 7 24	32
8	6 15' 8 8 45	33
9	6 15' 8 9 68	34
10	6 15' 9 10 7	35
11	6 15' 9 2 54	36
12	6 15' 9 3 94	37
13	6 15' 9 5 28	38
14	6 15' 9 6 62	39
15	6 15' 9 7 90	40
16	6 15' 9 9 12	41
17	6 16 00 33	42
18	6 16 01 54	43
19	9 11 9 2 12	44
20	40 74 3550	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hood

Privt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st

, 1863.\*

Where

Hatchez, Miss.

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

(356c)

Copyist.

71

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Woods  
Private

Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.\*

Where Shafter, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(358c)

Capt, 1st

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*John Woods*  
*Private*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Apr. & Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Atchey, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. M. Warren*

(358c)

Copyist



*H* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*John Wood*  
*Privt*, Co. B, **2 Reg't Miss. Art'y\***  
~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan'y, & Feb'y* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Statchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently be-  
came Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

\* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.  
\* *Corrected Mar. 22, '45 - A. A. H.*

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M. M. Warren*  
(358c) Copyist.

24 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hood  
Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.\*

Where Hatchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist.

71

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Hood  
Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.\*

Where Hatchez, Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

W. M. Barren

(358c)

Copyist.



W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*John Woods.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

(358c)

Copyist.

W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*John Woods*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

(358c)

Copyist.

*W.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*John Woods.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

-----

(358c)

*H. C. Thomas.*

Copyist.



W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*John Woods.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y, & Feby,* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

*H. C. Thomas.*

Copyist.

W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*John Woods.*

*Privt*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

(358c)

Copyist.

W. | 6" H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

John Woods.  
Privt., Co B., 6" Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1", 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.  
(358c) Copyist.



*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*John Woods*

*Prs*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 1865.\*

Where *Atchey, Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Sabine*  
 Copyist.

*M*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*John Woods*

*Cpt*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep<sup>r</sup> Oct* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 1865.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

*Sabine*

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*John Woods*  
Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 1865.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In daily duty  
in the gun depart-  
ment, Natchez, Miss.,  
Co. D. No. 103.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

*Sabine*

Copyist.



*M*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*John Woods*  
*Co.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb* 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1865.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

*Sabine*

Copyist.

*M*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*John Woods*

*B* Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Spiller*

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Wood.  
Pl., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1865. Absent -  
Detached by S.O.  
No 39 1st. In South  
Miss. Sept  
1-1865.

Dec 1865. On duty in  
the Dr. Mr. Sept.

Name appears also as  
John Wood.

Book mark:

M. H. H. H.

(546)

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Woods

Pvt., Co. B., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Katchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 45<sup>18</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined at Original  
Organization.

Book mark :

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

2928

Wood Nathaniel

Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167321	26
2	6167451	27
3	6167594	28
4	6167733	29
5	6169279	30
6	9119975-	31
7	40943551	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

31

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Wood

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Girard Co. Penn.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29, 1863.

Where Hatchery

By whom Lt. Schreck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed by accident  
Feb 20 '64 at Camp  
McPherson

Warren



W. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Nathaniel Hood  
Cvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Brooks.

(356c)

Copyist.

Wf.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Wood

Priv., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Brooks

(358c)

Copyist.

W. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nathaniel Hood  
Priv., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.\*

Where Matchez.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Brooke  
(358c) Copyist.



Mr.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Wood  
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 186 .\*

Where Natchez Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed by  
accident on guard  
February 20th, 1864.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks

(358c)

Copyist.

*M*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Mar Wood.*

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb'y 1864 - (Pr. Co. Fr.  
2 Miss. H. Art. AD)  
Lost Feb. 20 Natchez.  
Died of disease.*

Book mark :

*A. H. E. E. E. E. E.*

(546)

Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Nathaniel Wood*  
Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Watches Hill May 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original  
organization. Was accidentally  
killed at Watches Hill Feb. 20 64  
final statements forwarded  
Aug 5 64*

*as appears on roll*

Book mark: *V. 71 P. 38 69*



Wood, Nathaniel

P. Co. D. 6 U.S.C.H.A.  
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓

*C. H.*

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Nathaniel Wool*

*6<sup>4</sup>/<sub>1</sub>* Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (O.)

*Rec'd Feb 20 1864*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Duplicate with inventory for 2d Artillery.



*Rec'd*

NARA 42A

I Certify, on honor, that Nathaniel Wood a private of  
Captain L. A. Schreck Company (F) of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.)  
born in Girard County, State of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 11 inches high;  
Copper complexion, black eyes, black hair and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Natchez Miss., and enrolled ~~in~~ at the muster into the service of the  
United States at Natchez Miss. on the 29<sup>th</sup> day  
of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~, by Captain  
Self, at Natchez Miss. on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September  
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the                      Enrollment District of the State  
of                     , at                      on the                       
day of                      186  ) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The 6<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Art. B. to the present date, is now en-  
titled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Killed by accident at Camp Mc  
Pherson on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864  
The said Nathaniel Wood was last paid by Paymaster  
My. Clark to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and what-  
ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States  
**CLOTHING** amounting to fifty seven 2 dollars, since the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He received from the United States                      100 dollars, advanced  
**BOUNTY.**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of                     , or other authorities, for  
**CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service,                     , 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:                       
                                          100 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to                       
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the                      186  .

He is indebted to                     , **SUTLER**,                      100 dollars.

He is indebted to                     , **LAUNDRESS**,                      100 dollars.

**GIVEN IN DUPLICATE**, at Natchez Miss., this 3<sup>rd</sup> day  
of August, 1864

Andrew Grunsowald

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

Commanding Company.



Inventary of the Effects  
 of  
Pris. Nathaniel Wood  
 To Comp 6<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Art Bty

3

JUL  
 17  
 1871

Inventory of the effects of *Nathaniel Wood* late  
a *private* of Captain *L. A. Schreck* Company *F* of  
the *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *U. S. "C" Art. Hvy.* *Volunteers*, who was enrolled as  
a *private* at *Natchez* in the State of *Miss.* on  
the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1863, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a *private* on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1863, at *Natchez, Miss.*  
in Company *F*, *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *U. S. "C" Art. Hvy.* to serve *three*  
years or during the war; he was born in *Girard County* in the State  
of *Kentucky*; he was *18* years of age, *5* feet *11* inches  
high, *Copper* complexion, *black* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a *Farmer*; he ~~was~~ *was killed accidentally* at  
*Camp M. Person* on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1864, by  
reason of *...*

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats.....		Pairs Trowsers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel Drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton Drawers.....			
Great Coats.....		Flannel Shirts.....			
Uniform Coats. <i>No Effects</i>		Cotton Shirts.....			
Uniform Jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel Sack Coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable Frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue Overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of *Nathaniel Wood*, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of *...* to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: *Natchez, Miss.*

DATE: *August 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*Andrew G. Gurnee*  
*1st Lieut.*

Commanding the Company.

Co. A, 6 U.S. Cavalry.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6155525	26
2	6155546	27
3	6155697	28
4	6155843	29
5	6155986	30
6	6156124	31
7	6156361	32
8	6156870	33
9	6156996	34
10	6157122	35
11	6157251	36
12	6157374	37
13	6157496	38
14	6157617	39
15	911903-8	40
16	Claim No 1	41
17	40743552	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Claim No 1

See also



172730 GAR  
 S-1955931 PO m m

*M* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Milam Wood*

....., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *4 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Mulberry Ky*

Occupation *Seaman*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 30*, 1863.

Where *Nashville Tenn*

By whom *Capt Ogden*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt*

*Oct 9/65*

*J. H. Jones*

(3830)

Coppist.

W

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Wood  
Qui, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Claim No 1

C. G. Smith

(356c)

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Wood  
Corp., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

77

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Wilson Wood*  
Corp, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. G. Smith*

(358c)

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Wood

6 Corp, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.\*

Where Watchz Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.



W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Wood  
Corp, Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) C. G. Smith Copyist.

77

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Wool  
Corp, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.\*

Where Hatch & Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Smith  
Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Wood

Capt

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 1863.\*

Where

Matchez

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Missing in ac-  
tion July 22, 1864

Roll June 65 next on which name appears.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.



*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Wilson Wood*  
*Capt*, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Hatchez, Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from*  
*missing in action*  
*May 93, 1865*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. H. Henderson*  
(3586) Copyist.

4444  
W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Wood

SqX, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
Corpl July 22, 1865.  
Returned from missing  
in action May 13, 1865

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Giffitch

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Hulsen Hood*

*1 Sqt*, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Corpl*  
*Oct 9, 65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*D. J. Giffith*

Copyist.



*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Wilson Hood*

*1 Aug*<sup>X</sup>, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*Corpl Oct 9, 1865*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*I. J. Griffith*

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Wood

1 Sq<sup>X</sup>, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

P. J. Grippish

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Wood

1st Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. J. Gippich

Copyist.



W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Wood

Coppl. Co. A., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y & Feb'y 1864 - (Coppl.  
Co. A. - 2 Miss -  
Harr. A.D.)

Enduty - detailed  
as orderly for Capt.  
Organ -

March 1864 - (Coppl. Co. A.  
5. U.S.C.H. Art.)

Enduty - detailed  
as orderly for Capt.  
J.F. Organ -

July 1864 - (Coppl. Co. A.  
6. U.S.C.H. Art.)

Last. July 22/64 -  
Vidalia - Missing  
in action -

June 1865 - Gained June  
14-65 Hatchery Miss.  
from Missing in action -

Book mark:

M. H. Ellis

(546)

Copyist.

50

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Wood

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ 24<sup>27</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

joined at original  
organisation. Propped  
from rolls. Aug. 31, 64  
as killed in action  
July 22, 64. Instead  
of which he was wound  
ed and captured. (over)

Book mark: 143P41-69-V115P  
(over)

A. L. Ames

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6157617

☆1891☆

Released and returned  
to company June 13, 65.  
Was Corporal from Aug.  
30, 63 to July 22, 65.  
Sergeant from July 22,  
'65 to Oct. 9, 65. Promo-  
ted to 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant Oct. 9,  
1965

---

439-70-454 779



W. 1 Co H A. U. S. C. I.  
Wilson Wood,  
Co A, 6 Regt U. S. C. H. A.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Claim No. 1,*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington *May 23*, 1873.

*Wood's name will be taken up on records of Prisoner of War and note thereafter that he was captured July 22, 1864, and held until June 1, 1865, when he was released at Natchitoches, La. by U. S. forces.*

*Wm E. Newman,*  
(438) Copyist.

*Wood Wilson*  
*S. A. 6* Reg't *1st*

*7* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record <i>/</i> .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>6</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
.....	.....

Copy 1.

Ad. Dis. Post. Vidalia La. July, 29, 1864

McCaleb

N. A.

St. Col. Condy

U. S. C. Confederate forces - Trinity La.

States that one of his soldiers  
(Col. G) was taken on the 22<sup>nd</sup>.

Shall expect him to be treated  
as a prisoner of war -

# 205-11. 1864



Head Quarters Post

Trinity Co. July 21, 1864

Commanding Officer  
Confederate Forces  
Trinity Co.

Sir:

In the skirmish on the 22<sup>nd</sup> inst a colored soldier by the name of Wilson Woods, Corporal A. Company 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. Arty. was captured by the Confederate forces. I have since learned that he was seriously wounded.

Those of your command who fell into our hands have had the best medical treatment. I shall expect this soldier to be held as a prisoner of war and treated as such, and I truly hope that an exchange for like grade may soon be effected.

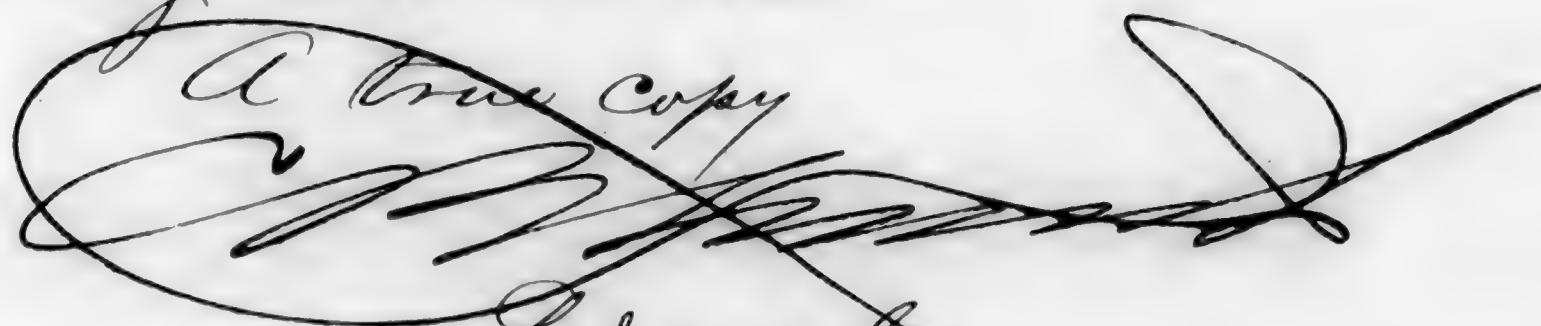
Respectfully

(signed) H. A. McCall

Lt. Col. Comdy

Head Qu. U. S. Forces

Natchez Miss. Oct. 1, 1864.

A true copy  
  
J. M. Smith

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wood, Wilson	S. 6	U.S. Cold	H.A. A.			Mis.	14	367		

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.  
 Released June 1. 65 at Natchitoches La., by U.S. forces—  
 Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.  
 See lts. No. 1-6 U.S. Cold Hy. City- B. 5-26, 73. No further record.  
 Pens. Case. Copied by A. J.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

*Releaved Woodward June 27 B.*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

*Adjutant General's Office,*

*, 18*

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't, \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.*



L.

Head Quarters Trinity Lg

July 30<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Hardenan Wm. P. Co's Comdg Port

States That in the  
 Skirmish of 23<sup>d</sup> July 1864, 9  
 negro man named Miam was  
 captured. That he was wounded  
 in the calf of the leg. That he  
 will be turned over to his former  
 owner if within Confederate lines  
 if not he will be held to slavery  
 by the Confederate Government.  
 That the Confederate Government  
 does not recognize negroes as  
 prisoners of war.

J<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Head Quarters Trinity La  
July 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Lieut Col H. A. McCalib  
Commandg U. S. Forces  
Tidalia La

Sir

In the skirmish of the 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1864 a negro man named Wilson was captured by the Confederate forces. He is wounded in the calf of the leg (Flank wound) and is receiving such medical attention as we have, When he is well if his owner lives in the Confederate lines he will be delivered to him, if not he will be held to slavery by the Government. I have to inform you that negroes are not considered prisoners of war, but all who surrendered to us are treated as property and either delivered to their original owner or put at labor by the Government.

I am very respectfully

Your obedient servant  
(Signed) W. P. Hardeman

Col Commandg Post

I enc copy

J. M. Gust

Yours and aaaa

NARA 450

(Pens. Dr. 115 1864



Head-Quarters United States Forces,

Natchez, Miss., July 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Lieut. Col. H. A. McCall

Comdg Vidalia - La.

Sir:

I have through you this day the communication of Col. Wm. P. Gardeman, Comdg rebel forces at Trinity La. in reply to your enquiry concerning the treatment of Private Wilson of your command, captured by the enemy on the 22<sup>nd</sup> instant.

Please advise him in reply that when the Government of the United States made negroes soldiers, it assumed towards them the same obligations as were due to any others who might wear its uniform and bear its flag.

The honest, patriotic negro, who though of an oppressed race, and lowly condition, with few memories of past blessings to inspire him, gives his service and offers his life in defence of good government, is, in the judgment of God and humanity, more than the peer of the man who, while enjoying the protection of that Government and crowned with its benefactions, would destroy it.

As the matter is understood by me, the Gov-

comment will, for every black soldier reduced  
to slavery, put a rebel soldier in like condition,  
and will, for every violation of the usages of war  
respecting these men, exact ample retaliation.

Respectfully

Yours &c.

(signed) J. M. Brayman

Brig. Genl. Comd'g

A true Copy

*C. S. Brown*

*and*



5

Post Marshes Office

Vidalg Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1844

Nathanial Hunter.

Body Servants to Genl Major's (myself)

Known, P<sup>o</sup> # 45. & 117

States That he heard

from Hardeman reports to  
 Genl Major's That he had  
 captured two (2) young ladies  
 from the Gunter's, That Genl  
 Major's ordered them to be  
 shot immediately and That he  
 afterwards heard Officers say  
 That the negroes had been shot  
 and buried.



Provost Marshal Office  
Vidalia La Sept 2/64

Nathaniel Hunter  
Sworn

Says =

I was on Black river  
four miles below Trinity La or or about the  
14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864. I was <sup>formerly</sup> body  
servant for Genl Majors. I heard Col  
Hardiman report to Genl Majors that  
he had taken two (2) Col Soldiers from  
the Yankees and I heard Genl Majors  
order them to be shot immediately. I  
afterwards heard the officers say that  
the two (2) Nigger Soldiers had been  
shot and buried. On the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
May 1864 on Red river just below  
Chauville La I saw Eight Col Marines  
U.S.M. captured from Musgrave Fleet  
No 28. Shot by Order of Genl McIntosh.

Sworn to and  
subscribed before me  
at Vidalia La the 2<sup>nd</sup> day  
of September 1864.

W. H. Ke  
Atty. Genl. Prov Marshal

Nathaniel Hunter

#  
Headquarters U. S. Forces

Vicksburg Sept 25 1864.

McCaleb Drunk Co. H. A.

Requests that a  
rebel soldier with the rank of  
corporal be turned over to him to  
wear ball and chain and placed  
at hard labor on fortifications  
on land and water until positive  
information of the assassination  
of Corporal Nelson Woods can be  
obtained at which time said  
rebel soldier will be executed.

(205 D + 117 1864



HEAD-QUARTERS UNITED STATES FORCES,

Vidalia, La. Sept 23 1864,

Sir,  
w. w. w. Gen  
Watches No. 1  
Sir,

Enclosed find copies of  
communications between Col Hardeman  
U. S. Army and myself as referred by Gen  
Brayman. Also affidavit of Nathaniel  
Johnson. (Rebel Gen Major "body servant") to  
the effect that Wilson Woods, together with  
another colored soldier, was shot by the  
rebels, while a prisoner of war, on, or about  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864.

I have the honor to request  
that a rebel soldier of same rank be  
turned over to me, to wear ball and chain  
and put at hard labor on fortifications,  
on bread and water, at this Post, until  
positive information of the assassination  
of Wilson Woods can be obtained, at  
which time said Confederate soldier to be



executed. I would have made this request  
prior to this time if I had believed  
this Soldier would not escape as soon as  
put in Slavery. He made an attempt  
soon after his capture, but was recapt-  
ured while crossing Black River.

Since learning of his assassi-  
nation which was in direct violation of  
Gov Hardeman's reply to my commu-  
nication. I feel it my duty as Comman-  
ding officer of this man to make the above  
request.

Hoping it may be granted

I am Sir

Your Obedt Servt

W. A. McLaughlin

Lieut Gov Commanding.

B. 312. D.O. 1864-  
The Head Quarters U. S. Forces  
Natchez Miss. Oct. 1, 1864

Brayman M.  
Brig Gen. Comd.  
T. 200. D.O. 1864

Enclosure papers referring  
to Corporal W. Woods 6<sup>th</sup>  
U. S. A. T. Col. said to have  
been murdered while a  
prisoner in the hands  
of the rebels -

five enclosures

See D.O. 200. D.O. 1864  
Recd H. G. List of Victims to General

Head Quarters Vicksburg  
Oct 12. 1864

These transactions  
occurred some time  
ago. The matter appears  
to have dragged slowly.  
The testimony does not  
appear to be conclusive  
that Corporal Williams  
Woods was murdered  
although it appears cer-  
tain that some colored  
soldiers have been.

I do not see that there  
is reason for any direct  
correspondence with the  
enemy on the subject  
of William Woods further.  
The policy of the rebels  
in regard to our colored

troops when captured  
is clearly shown  
& these papers are  
now respectfully  
forwarded to the  
Head Quarters &  
Army of Tennessee as  
further proof of  
that policy & of  
their unwarrantable  
disregard of the laws  
of war.

A. J. Allen  
Maj Gen

No action  
file

Recd M. S. M. Nov 12 1864



HEAD-QUARTERS UNITED STATES FORCES,

Natchez, Miss., Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

St. Luc.

H. C. Bragg.

A. A. Gene.

Sir: I transmit for consideration  
of Major Gene. Dana,

1. Letter of St. Luc. H. A. McCall, commanding  
at Vidalia, La. to commanding  
officer of rebel forces at Trinity La.
2. Reply of St. Luc. W. P. Hardeman.
3. Brig. Gen. M. Braggman to St. Luc. McCall  
for reply to St. Luc. Hardeman.
4. From St. Luc. McCall to Gen. Braggman  
Man
5. Affidavit of Matthew Hunter  
showing Murder of Prisoner.  
Reusae of these papers  
will again show their importance. They



disclose a disposition on the part  
of officers of the Roke Army to  
disregard the usages of War  
in the case of Negro soldiers;  
and it appears that one of  
that class of persons, while a  
prisoner, has been murdered.

My communication (No. 3)  
enclosed explains my own under-  
standing of the duty and policy  
of the Government on the subject.

As this question is before the  
proper authorities of the Govern-  
ment, respecting other similar cases  
of greater magnitude, I have done  
my duty by referring it.

Yours &c

W. B. Maynard

Prof. Genl. Cong.

*Norfolk*  
Co. I, 6 U.S. Col'd H.A.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 3 4 5 6 8	26
2	6 1 7 4 6 8 7	27
3	6 1 3 5 0 8 0	28
4	6 1 7 4 8 0 8	29
5	6 1 7 5 6 2 3	30
6	9 1 2 0 6 8 3	31
7	4 0 7 4 3 5 5 3	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*11* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*George Woolfolk*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
 of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Louisiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Watches*

By whom *Capt. Harber*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Jan.*

*16/65*

*W. W. W.*



*M* | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*George Woolfolk*  
*Pvt*

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

*Natchez Miss, Jan. 4, 1863.*

Where born *Louisa, La. Va.*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 1, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Vidalia, La.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 1, 1863.*

Where mustered in *Natchez*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *full* 100

Where credited *Natchez Adams Co. Miss*

Company to which assigned *F B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Montague*

W. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Walfolk  
Pl., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1865.\*

Where Visalia \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by  
enlistment.  
Absent without  
leave, since  
Jan'y. 18/65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

W. C. Hart U.S.C.T.

George Wolford

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Natchez Miss Mar. 31, 1865.

**Deserted :**

When Jan. 19, 1865.

Where Natchez Miss.

**Arrested :**

When , 186 .

Where

**Remarks :**

**Book mark :**

J. M. Harman

(351)

Copyist.



W. 16 H. arty { U.S.C.T.

George Waulfolk,  
Pl., Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. arty

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1865.\*

Where *Vitalia La.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 19/65.*

*Stoppage for ordnance taken  
with him when I deserted  
22 Decr, @ 1 Cent.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Steele*

(358c)

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Woolfoek

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865. Gained  
Jan'y 2/65 - Natchez  
Miss. Enlisted  
in Regt -

Absent without  
leave since Jan 18/65.

Feb'y 1865 - Absent  
without leave  
since Jan'y 18/65.

Mar 1865. Lost Mar 2.  
Natchez. Deserted.

Name appears also as  
George Woolfoek.

Book mark:

A. H. Elliott

(546)

Copyist.

74

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Woolfolk  
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .  
Pay due from Enrollment  
Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 36<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit  
Deserted January 16,  
1865 at or near Natchez  
Miss.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
Copyist.



Woodfolk Robert

Co<sup>m</sup>, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154176	26
2	6179360	27
3	6179487	28
4	6154905	29
5	6180832	30
6	9121128	31
7	40743555	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

*Robert Wadsworth*  
 Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *B, o*

Eyes *Bk*; hair *Bk*

Where born *Wilkeson Miss*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb 16*, 186*4*.

Where *Wadsworth Miss*

By whom *Capt Coddie*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted*

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

*Wadsworth*

*M* | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Robert Woodford*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

★ 2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

*Natchez, Miss.*, *Feb'y 23*, 1864.

Where born *Wilkinson, Miss.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb'y 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Blk.*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Feb'y 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks:

★ This organization subsequently became  
6 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

★ Corrected June 2 1896. *C.M.A.*

Book mark:

*Blanche*



71.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Woodfolk

Prst, Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 21 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. J. McArney

Copyist.

*M.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Robert Woodfolk*  
*Pr't, Co. M, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apl*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted from Co. at*  
*Natchez, Miss, Apl 15, '64*  
*Stoppage for One Knapsack and*  
*One Haversack*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. J. Kearney*  
Copyist.

4489 474  
N | 6. H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Robert Woodfolk  
Priv, Co. M, \*5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated May 3, 1864.

Deserted :

When April 15, 1864  
Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* Became 6.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

R. S. Shelton

(351)

Copyright.



W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Woodfoek

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1864 - (Pr. Com.  
2 Miss. H. Art. AR.  
Gained Feb'y 16/64  
Natchez Miss.  
Joined by Enlistment

Apr 1864 - (Pr. Com.  
5 U.S.C. H. Art.)  
Lost Apr 15 - '64  
Natchez Miss.  
Deserted from Co.

Book mark :

A. H. Elliott

(546)

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Woodfolk  
Cm, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to enrollment, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$16, 1864; drawn since \$49<sup>37</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Joined as a recruit  
Deserted at Natchez  
Miss April 15 1864  
Stop for c + g eq bge  
taken \$2. <sup>82</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

(361)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

*Woodford Isaac*

Co. B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6157947	26
2	6157973	27
3	6158222	28
4	6160189	29
5	9119209	30
6	40743554	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Isaac Woodford*

....., Co. *B*., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Olden Co Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Nashy Miss*

By whom *Capt. Stephens*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in camp Farrar  
Nashy Miss Ar 6<sup>th</sup> '63*

(383g)

*J. P. Jones*

Copist.

24

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Woodfork  
Priv. Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

atchez, Miss, Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.\*

Where atchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. M. Sharrin

(356c)

Copyist.

24 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Woodfork  
4th Corp'l, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

(358e)

Copied



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Woodfork

Capt'l, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.\*

Where Hatchery, Miss., \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Reg't  
Hospital Nov. 6-1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Challen

(358c)

Copyist

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Woodfork

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Corp'l Corp.  
2 Miss. H. Art. Art.  
Last. Nov. 6-63 Natchez  
Miss. Died in  
Camp.

Book mark :

A. H. Ellman

(546)

Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Woodfork  
Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original  
Organization. Died  
at Natchez, Miss. Nov. 6/63  
of Pneumonia.  
Final statements  
furnished Nov. 15/63

Book mark: V. 74, P. 84-79  
(over)

(361)

J. E. Nichol  
Copyist.



JAN. 13

6160189

c1891☆

*P.V. 36, P. 149-'76*

Woodfork, Isaac

Pvt. Co. 73, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) <i>Priv.</i> /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*For Sample of June 27/11*

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. ....

*Isaac Woodford*  
*Pvt* of Company *D*  
*C* Regiment of *45th*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

.....



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Isaac Wofford*  
 Rank: *Pvt* Company: *B* Regiment: *C*  
 Arm: *U.S. Army* State: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nature of Casualty: *Disease*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE,

*Disease*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*W. A. Wofford*  
*Lt Col*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Nov 6/63*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Natchez, Miss*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
 OBTAINED.

*Gen. R. S. Wofford*  
*for Gen. Wofford Dec 21/65*

REMARKS.

*J. V. Wofford*

Clerk.

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE. 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

July 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent Ad. Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

Said Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*.) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.



I certify, on honor, that Isaac Woodfork, a Private of  
Captain H. L. Staves Company (B) of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ind. Vol. Art. Heavy  
**Volunteers**, of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, born in Oldham County State  
of Kentucky, aged 42 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Black complexion,  
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September, 1863, at Natchez Miss  
by Capt R. R. Hopkins for the period of Three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1863, at  
Natchez Mississippi, by Capt Cole; and having served  
**HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Died in Camp Thomas at Natchez  
Mississippi November 6<sup>th</sup> 1863 Disease not known

The said Private Isaac Woodfork was last paid by Paymaster  
Never been paid, to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to \$ 30 <sup>78</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
None <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **Subsisted** for **Traveling** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **Sutler**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **Laundress**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 7<sup>th</sup> day  
of February, 1866.

H. L. Staves  
Capt 6<sup>th</sup> Ind. Vol. Art. Heavy  
Commanding Company.



# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Corpl Doane Woodfork*

Late of Company *B*

*6* Reg't of *1st Cav Art Regt*

Volunteers, who died at *Notch's Miss*

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .



Inventory of the effects of George Woodfork late  
a Corporal of Captain H. E. Storer Company B of  
the 6 Regiment of Miss. Cav. Art Heavy Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 12 day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss  
in Company B 6 Regiment of Miss. Cav. Art Hvy Volunteers, to serve 2 3  
years or during the war; he was born in Olden County in the State  
of Kentucky; he was 42 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches  
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Farmer; he died in Camp Houser, at  
Natchez Mississippi on the 6 day of November 1863, by  
reason of Dysentery not known

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats.....			Pairs trousers.....		
Caps.....			Pairs flannel drawers.....		
Forage caps.....			Pairs cotton drawers.....		
Great coats.....			Flannel shirts.....		
Uniform coats.....			Cotton shirts.....		
Uniform jackets.....			Pairs boots.....		
Flannel sack coats.....			Pairs shoes.....		
Blouses.....			Pairs socks.....		
Stable frocks.....			Blankets.....		
Fatigue overalls.....			Haversacks.....		
			Knapsacks.....		
			MONEY.	Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Joseph  
Grace Horsford, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION :

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

H. D. Staver  
Capt 6<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Art Ry  
Commanding the Company.



Woodruff  
Co. A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Arty.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6 1 7 5 7 1 9  
2 6 1 7 5 8 1 8  
3 6 1 7 5 9 5 2  
4 6 1 7 6 0 8 3  
5 6 1 7 6 2 0 3  
6 6 1 7 6 3 1 6  
7 6 1 7 6 4 2 9  
8 6 1 7 6 5 4 9  
9 6 1 7 6 6 7 0  
10 6 1 7 6 7 9 1  
11 6 1 7 6 9 0 9  
12 6 1 7 7 0 2 0  
13 6 1 7 7 1 3 3  
14 6 1 7 7 2 4 1  
15 6 1 7 7 3 4 8  
16 6 1 7 7 4 5 6  
17 9 1 2 0 7 7 5  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also



*M* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**  
*Sever, Rodrige*  
 , Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
 of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.  
 Complexion *Dark*  
 Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*  
 Where born *N Orleans La*  
 Occupation *Mail*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.  
 Where *Natchez Miss*  
 By whom *Capt Rempfer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilton*

*W* | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Lewis Woodrige*  
*Art*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Stachey Miss* *Jan 8*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Jan 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Stachey Miss* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~45~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

*[Signature]*  
 Copyist.

*M* | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Lewis Woodridge*  
*Robt*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Jan 8<sup>th</sup> to July 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Le Pites*

Copyist.



W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Woodrige  
Buk, Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Pitts

Copyist.

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Lewis Woodrige*  
*Port*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*\*

Where *Natchez Miss*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. H. Miles*

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Woodhige

Pri., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jun. 1, 1864.\*

Where Matchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Smith

Copyist.



24

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Woodrige

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J.B. Gage

Copyist.

*N*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Lewis Woodridge*  
*Private*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* \*

Period *0* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*C. G. Powell*

Copyist.

N

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Woodridge  
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 1864.\*

Where Hatchers, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.



11

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Lewis Woodbridge*  
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*—

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*C. G. Powell*

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Woodrige  
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 J.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 6, 186 J.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Woodridge  
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1., 1864.\*

Where Hatchery, Miss., \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.



*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Levin Woodrige*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Atchafalaya Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*J. L. Harrison*  
Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*James Woodruff*  
*Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 & Dec 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*\*

Where *Marches, Miss*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. L. Harrison*  
 (358c) Copyist.

*H* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Lewis Woodrige*  
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. L. Johnson*  
Copyist.



# U.S.C.T.

Lewis Woodrige

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 186 4.\*

Where Natches Miss\*

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~46~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

**Copyist.**

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Woodridge  
Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 22 83/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined original organization.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(361)

Copyist.

*Hood* Captain  
Co. G., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6169450	26
2	6169596	27
3	6169733	28
4	6169870	29
5	6169984	30
6	6170108	31
7	6170213	32
8	6170317	33
9	6170419	34
10	6170528	35
11	6170646	36
12	6170762	37
13	6170875	38
14	6170978	39
15	6171085	40
16	6171182	41
17	6171274	42
18	6171369	43
19	9120335	44
20	9120148	45
21	40743556	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



24

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Captain Woods

Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson Co., Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 10, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom C. W. Smith, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

26 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Captain Woods

Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson Co., Miss.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 10, 1863

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom C. W. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Woods

(3837)

Copist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Captain Woods*

*Full*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hatcher, Miss, Oct 20*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 20*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Hatcher Miss*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. A. Stan*

(356)

Copyist.



77 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Captain Woods  
Put, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Oct 20 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

P. A. Ward  
Copyist.

78 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.  
Captain Woods  
Put, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Ward Copyist.

W 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Captain Woods  
Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

L. Y. Spann

Copyist.



U | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Captain Woods

Prt, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for  
One Austrian Rifled  
Musket & accoutre-  
ments complete \$14.60*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

*L. J. Spann*

Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Captain Woods  
Prt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Spence

(358)

Copyist.

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Captain Howells*  
*Pri.*....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*....., 186*4*.  
 Present or absent *Present.*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

*J. Smith*  
 Copyist.



NARA 529

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William Wood*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
*W. Wood*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(358) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Captain Woods

Pri. Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Smith

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Captain Woods*

*Private*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 8: Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. D. Neale*

(358)

Copyist.



*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Captain Woods*

*Private*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Michl & Appl*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*W. H. Meale*

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Captain Woods*

*Private* Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Over the U. S. for*  
*Ordinance 75 cents*  
*Absent without*  
*leave*

Book mark:

*F. D. Neale*

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Captain Woods

Plt- Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the United States for  
Ordinance lost 75<sup>cts</sup>

Book mark:

E. Nelson



*W* | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

*Captain Woods*

*Pvt-*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4* *Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for Ordnance*  
*75 cts*

Book mark:

*E. W. Martin*

(358)

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Captain Woods

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance  
75 Cts.

Book mark:

E. Weston

(358)

Copyist.

W. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Captain Woods  
P.  
Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

MoChauce



N. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Captain Woods  
 Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Chance

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Cap Woods.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 -  
Absence sick Post  
Hospt. Natchez  
July 10/65.

Book mark :

A. H. Ellis

(546)

Copyist.

W. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Captain Woods  
Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated  
Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 49 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Joined at original  
organization.

Book mark :.....

(361)

W. O. Chance

Copyist.



*Morris Captain*  
*Art. Co. G, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't N.Y. H.A.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

*Absence, 1*

NARA 533

Captain Woods

Pot Co. "I" 6<sup>th</sup> Arty Hvy

Report of Div of DC

✓

# Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

*Mr Elliott work*

*April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1875*

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of *Captain Woods* Private, Co. *"G"*  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg't *U. S. C. Artillery*

*Period absent & whether tried.*

*MR for May & June 1865 reports "Absent without leave."*

*Reg't Ret for July 1865 - "Absent sick in Post Hospital Notice since July 14 "1865"*

*MR for July & Aug 1865 - Present for duty*

Respectfully,

*H. G.*

*L. A. Woodward*  
Chief Clerk.  
*In J. S.*

# Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

*April 28. 1875.*

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of *Captain Woods*, Co. *"G"*  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg't *U. S. C. A. (Regt)*

*Reg't "G" Co Records furnish no evidence of absence without leave in May or June "65 -*

*Co M's Reg't left July 8. "65 - "Sent to Post Hospital" - Aug<sup>th</sup> 1865 - Returned from Post Hospital" -*

*S. C. K.*



*Hood Charles*  
Co *L*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6175-813	26
2	6175-949	27
3	6176080	28
4	6176200	29
5	6176313	30
6	6176426	31
7	6176546	32
8	6176668	33
9	6176789	34
10	6176907	35
11	6177.018	36
12	6177131	37
13	6177239	38
14	6177347	39
15	6177455	40
16	9120770	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Charles Wood.*

....., Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *5'* inches.

Complexion

*Dark*

Eyes

*Black*

; hair

*Black*

Where born

*Bedford Co Va*

Occupation

*Salver*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where

*Natchez Miss*

By whom

*Capt Kempur*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Wittner*

*M* | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Charles Woods*

*Orl*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 8<sup>th</sup> to Feby 29*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered Jan'y 8/64, Natchez, Miss.*

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Spencer*

Copyist.



*M* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Charles Woods*

*Bt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Spicer*

Copyist.

*M*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Charles Woods*

*Port*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Nashy Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Heiler*

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Charles Woods*  
*Pri.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Marchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for one*  
*haversack & one canteen*  
*(\$00.82.)*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. H. Smith*

Copyist.



24

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Woods

Pvt

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for C. & G. E.

(\$1.12)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

W.

B H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Woods

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1., 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Woods

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.



W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Woods

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Woods

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where Hatchery, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

W | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Woods  
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for July and Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1., 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

C. G. Powell  
 (358c) Copyist.



*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Charles Woodes*  
*Par.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186 *4*.\*

Where *March 1st*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

\* ~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

-----

*W L Houston*  
 (358c) Copyist.

*24* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Charles Woodes*  
*Woodes*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Maeching Mass*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. D. Houston*  
 (358c) Copyist.

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Charles Woodes*  
*W*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 1*, 186*6*.\*

Where *Watchesville* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. L. Houston*

Copyist.



26 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Vode

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. Stevenson

(358c)

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Woods

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age 40.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 10 55 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined original organization.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(361)

Copyist.

*Hoody Frank*  
Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154210	26	
2	6177717	27	
3	6177834	28	
4	6179121	29	
5	9120963	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: *8/3 11/414.*

See also



*A*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Frank Woods*

, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Wilson Co Miss*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb 16*, 186 .

Where *Matchuz*

By whom *J W Parnall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *From Gunbar Wilkerson Co Miss*

*Died March 27 1864*

*Witten*

*N* | 6 U. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Frank Woods*

Appears with rank of *1st.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

★ **2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.**  
for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

*Natchez, Miss.*, *July 14*, 1864.

Where born *Wilson Co. Miss.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*

For what period enlisted *9* years.

Eyes *Brn.*; hair *Brn.*

Complexion *Brn.*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *July 14*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks :

★ This organization subsequently became  
**6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.**

★ Corrected June 2 1896. *a.n.a.*

Book mark :

*W. H. Clark*

(339)

Copyist.

*West. arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

*Frank Woods*  
*Private, Co. L, 2* *Miss arty* / *Reg't U. S. Cold*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 186*4*\*

Where *Watches Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Became Co. L. 6 Reg't U.S. Cold H' arty*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. W. Neale*

Copyist.



*M* 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Frank Wood*  
Private, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 186*4*\*

Where *Watches Pines*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Reg'tl*  
*Hapl March 27<sup>th</sup> 1864 of dis-*  
*ease*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*F.D. Mcali*

Copyist.

*N* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Frank Wood*

*Private* Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Natchez Miss.* *May 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as a recruit.*

*Died May 27 '64 at Natchez*  
*Miss. of disease final*  
*statements forwarded*  
*May 31 '64.*

Book mark: *A. C. Died May 27, 1864 E. R. #14*

(361)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

*Woods, Frank*

*P*, Co. *L*, **6** **U.S.C.H.A.**  
Reg't

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements <i>/</i>
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Inventory of effects of  
Private Frank Woods  
Late of Company L.  
1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Artillery—  
Who died at Natchez Miss  
On the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865



Inventory

No Effect

Thos H. Arnold  
Captain  
Leamy Co

Station Watches  
Date - March 28<sup>th</sup> 1864



# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Private Frank Woods*  
*6<sup>th</sup> Reg't of U.S. Col. Art'y*

## VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

## War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

*June 24, 1875.*  
 The death of *Private Frank Woods*, Co. *2*, *6<sup>th</sup>* Reg't U. S. Colored Art'y is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.  
 For *March 27, 1864*, *1864*

Company Muster-out Roll.  
*May 27<sup>th</sup>*, *1864*

Company Descriptive Book.  
*March 27*, *1864*

Company Morning Reports.  
*March 27*, *1864*

Soldier's Final Statement.  
*March 28<sup>th</sup>*, *1864*

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

*186*

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

*186*

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

*186*

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

*186*

Regimental Return.  
 For *March 28<sup>th</sup>*, *1864*

Regimental Quarterly Returns.  
*March 28<sup>th</sup>*, *1864*

Regimental Descriptive Book.  
*186*

By Surgeon General.

*186*

*March 27, 1864* is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster-out Roll will be amended accordingly.

*Thomas M. Linnell*  
*E. B. 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't U.S. Colored Art'y*  
*414 July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1875.*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.*

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Frank Woods, a Private of  
Captain Thos H Gammell Company (C) of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of W D Leary Regt  
~~VOLUNTEERS~~ of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, born in Wilson Co, State  
of Mississippi aged 27 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Blk complexion,  
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864, at Natchez Miss  
by Thos H Gammell, for the period of 29 years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864, at  
Natchez Miss, by Leapt Sumner; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Death on March 28<sup>th</sup> 1864  
of disease

The said Frank Woods was last paid by Paymaster  
never, to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 44 <sup>5</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 16<sup>th</sup> day of February,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
when mustered in <sup>5</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 28<sup>th</sup> day  
of March, 1864.

Thos H Gammell  
Captain

Commanding Company.

*Woods Richard*

*No 1*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6169452  
2 6169598  
3 6169750  
4 6171421  
5 9120137  
6 9120337  
7 40743557

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also



*26* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Richard Woods*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*

; hair *Blk*

Where born *Franklin Co, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 10*

, 186 *3*.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

By whom *C. W. Smith*

; term *3*

y'rs.

Remarks *Died in Reg'tl. Hospt.*

*at Vidalia La. opposite*

*Natchez Miss. Wt. 5/63*

*Warren*



*21* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Richard Woods*

....., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Franklin Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct. 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Catchez, Miss.*

By whom *W. Smith*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd Nov. 5/63 at*  
*Reg'tl Hosp. Vidalia*  
*Final Statement for-*  
*warded Apr 28/64.*

*Warren*

*77* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**  
*Richard Woods*  
*Int*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*  
 Age *39* years.  
 Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Katcher Miss, Oct 10*, 1863.  
 Muster-in to date *Oct 10*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1863.  
 Where *Katcher, Miss*  
 Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(356) *P. A. Ward*  
 Copyist.

*77* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**  
*Richard Woods*  
*Put*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *Oct 20 to 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Hospital at Vidalia, La.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*D. A. Ward*  
 (358) Copyist.



*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**  
*Richard Woods*  
*Plt*....., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov & Dec*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Lied Nov 5/63*  
*in Regt Hospital*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*D.A. Ward*  
(358) *D.A. Ward* Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Woods.

—, Co.—, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. (Pr. les. G.  
27 Miss. H. Art. AD.)  
Died Nov. 5. Hospital

Book mark:

A. H. Elliott

(546)

Copyist.

W. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Woods

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined at original  
organization, Died Nov 5/63  
at Vidalia, La. of Diarrhea.  
Final statement forwarded  
April 28/64.

Book mark:

MoChauce

(361)

Copyist.



*Woods, Richard*

*P. G.*, Co. *G.*

*6*

*Reg't* U.S.C.H.A.

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Inventory of Effects  
 Richard Woods  
 "G". U.S. A. (Hoy)



Inventory of the effects of Richard Wood late  
a Private of Captain John Louis Company G of  
the Sixth Regiment of Col'd Art. Bg, U.S.A. ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as  
a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on  
the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1863, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October 1863, at Natchez Miss.  
in Company G, Sixth Regiment of U.S. Col'd Art. Heavy to serve three  
years ~~or during the war~~; he was born in Franklin County in the State  
of Tennessee; he was 39 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches  
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital at  
Orlando, Fla. on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November 1863, by  
reason of Chronic Diarrhea.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats.....		Pairs Trowsers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel Drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton Drawers.....			
Great Coats.....		Flannel Shirts.....			
Uniform Coats.....		Cotton Shirts.....			
Uniform Jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel Sack Coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable Frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue Overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez Miss.

DATE: July 2<sup>d</sup> 1864

John Louis  
Captain  
Commanding the Company. G



✓

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Richard Woods, Private*

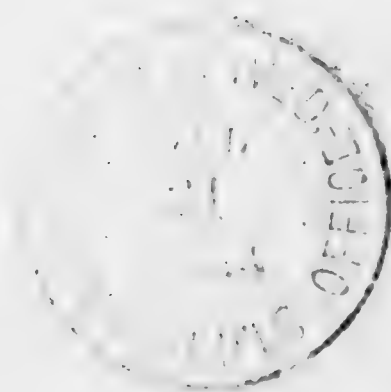
*Sixth* Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (O.)

*Aud. for 3" 1863*  
*C*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864.*

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



*July 23*

I Certify, on honor, that Richard Woods a Private of  
Captain John Louis Company (G) of the Sixth Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.)  
born in Franklin Co. State of Tennessee, aged 39 years; 5 feet 7 inches high;  
Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in at the muster into the service of the  
United States at Natchez Miss on the 20<sup>th</sup> day  
of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by

\_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_ Enrollment District of the State  
of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1863.) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now en-  
rolled as a Soldier Died in Regimental Hospital at  
Natalia Comissarima November 5<sup>th</sup> 1868

The said Richard Woods was last paid by Paymaster  
was never paid \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, and has  
pay due him from date of enlistment to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and what-

ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States

CLOTHING amounting to 20.33 dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Enlistment  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He received from the United States \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars, advanced

#### BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ or other authorities, for  
CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to \_\_\_\_\_  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 1863.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ SUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at Natchez Mississippi, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day  
of July, 1864

John Louis  
Caplain  
Commanding Company.



Private

Artificer

## CARD NUMBERS

1 6154106  
 2 6175822  
 3 6175955  
 4 6176088  
 5 6176206  
 6 6176319  
 7 6176432  
 8 6176458  
 9 6176577  
 10 6176702  
 11 6176823  
 12 6176939  
 13 6177052  
 14 6177160  
 15 6177268  
 16 6177376  
 17 9120788  
 18 40743566

26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50

Book Mark:

See also



*21* | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

*Willis Woods*

....., Co. *K*....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *47* years; height *5'* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

*Dark*

Eyes

*Black*

; hair

*Black*

Where born

*Texas. Parish La*

Occupation

*Salver*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Jan 23*

, 186*4*.

Where

*Statchey Miss*

By whom

*Capt Kemper*

; term

*3*

y'rs.

Remarks:

*Witten*

W. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Woods  
Pvt., Co. K, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't U. S. Cold Art'y. Miss.<sup>#</sup>

Age 41 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss., Jan. 23, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 23, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster in to take effect  
from date of enrollment.

# corrected May 29/96. C. N. A.  
+ Became the 6<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. H. Art'y.

Book mark :

*M* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Willis Woods*

*Co. K*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 8<sup>th</sup> to Feb 29*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23<sup>rd</sup>*, 1864.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Spiller*

Copyist.



*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Willis Woods*

*Ork*, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 1864.\*

Where *Nashville Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. P. Jones*

Copyist.

*M*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Willis Woods*

*Prk*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Nash Mills* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Willis*

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Willis Woods*

*Pri.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 23*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Matchez Camp*. \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for one*

*Quarter, (\$00.34)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. Smith*

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Willis Woods

Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for C. & G. E.

(\$0.45)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Willis Woods*  
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 23.*, 1864\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
*Stoppage for ordnance fee.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*C. G. Powell*

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Willis Woods

Artificer, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23., 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop for ord. \$0.31,

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Fournelle

(358c)

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Willis Woods

Artificer, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop Ords lost - 31c

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Woods

(358c)

Copyist.

W | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Willis Woods

Artificer, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1,, 1864.\*

Where Watches, Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c) C. G. Powell Copyist.

N

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Willie Woods

Art'y, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.



26 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William M. ...

Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 23, 1864.\*

Where Matchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. Harrison

(358c)

Copyist.

21 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willie Woods  
Inf., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1864.\*

Where Matchez Mice.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. L. Strickton

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willie Woodes  
Inf, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. L. Houston

Copyist.



*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Mellie Woods*  
*Artf*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *March + April*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:-----

(358c) *W. L. Houston* Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Willis Woods \*

Pvt, Co K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 (2 Miss H. Art'y A. D.)  
Gained Jan'y 23/64, Matchy  
Miss Recruited

Feb 1865 (6 US Col'd H. Art'y) On  
duty in Ordnance Dept  
sides Feb'y 17/65

\*Name appears also as  
Willis Waats

Book mark:

Hornell

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Willis Woods*  
*Artif*, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Natchez, Miss* *May 13*, 186*6*.  
 Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*6*.  
 Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *20*<sup>*29*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined as a recruit,*

Book mark :.....

*G. W. Chase*

(361)

Copyist.



Woodson Vinegar  
Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Vinegar	28 Woodson
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*Ward, Simpson*

Co *G*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6169443	26
2	6169589	27
3	6169726	28
4	6169864	29
5	6169980	30
6	6170104	31
7	6170209	32
8	6170313	33
9	6170415	34
10	6170524	35
11	6170642	36
12	6170758	37
13	6170871	38
14	6170974	39
15	6171081	40
16	6171178	41
17	6171270	42
18	6171365	43
19	9120141	44
20	9120329	45
21	319-OJ-1883	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *319-OJ-1883*

See also

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simpson Gordon

Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

(3837)

Coppist.



WARREN 599  
N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simpson Jordan

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Blk

Eyes

Blk

; hair

Blk

Where born

Heine Co. Miss.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 10

, 1863.

Where

Heine Co. Miss.

By whom

Chas. Smith

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

77

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Simpson Herden*

*Put*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Age *24 3/4* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Katcher Miss, Oct 20*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 20*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1863.

Where *Katcher, Miss*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*Corrected by P.J.G. Sept 12 '05

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *Enrolled Sept 10/63.*

*319-07-1883*

*J. A. Ward*

(356)

Copyist.

*N* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**  
*Simpson Warden*  
*Put*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Oct 20 to 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. A. Ward*  
(358) Copyist.



*N* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**  
*Simpson Gordon*  
*Put*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358) *P. A. Ward* Copyist.

U | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simpson Wordon  
Prt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

L. Y. Spann

Copyist.

*M. S.*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*W<sup>2</sup>ordon Simpson*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

*L. Y. Sparr*

Copyist.



U

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simpson Wordon  
Prt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Y. Sparr

(358)

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Simpson Gordon*

*Pri.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. T. Smith*

Copyist.

1 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Amos Webster

21, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



97

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simpson Worden

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Smith

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Simpson Wordon*

*Private*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 8. Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. D. Neale*

Copyist.

W 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Simpson Worden  
Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. D. Neale

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Simpson Wordon*  
*Private*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*F. D. Nical*

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simpson Warden

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July<sup>4th</sup> Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Warden

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simpson Warden

P1 - , Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Arsten

(358)

Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simpson Warden

Pvt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Stern

(358)

Copyist.

71. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Simpson Mordon

Priv....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb....., 1866.

Present or absent Present.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark : .....

W. D. Chance

W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simpson Wordon

P. Priv

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

MoChauce

(358)

Copyist.



7r. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simpson Wordon  
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866 .  
Muster-out to date May 13, 1866 .  
Last paid to Dec 31, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100  
Due soldier \$ 29. <sup>37</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$..... 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Joined at original  
organization.

Book mark: V211 P176 74. - 456.1882

(361)

Wochance

Copyist.

W | 6" Hvy. Arty U.S.C.T.

Simpson Werdan

, Co. G, 6" Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

V211-P176-74 NOTATION.

Book mark: 319-C-J-1883.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 7 . 1883 .

Enroled September 10. 1863.

W. Allen

(438)

Copyist.

*Wren Samuel*

Co *HL*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162835	26
2	6162981	27
3	6163125	28
4	9119632	29
5	40743558	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*M* | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

*Samuel Wren*

....., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Atlanta Ga.*

Occupation *Miner*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 31*....., 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *Capt. Bean*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*

*Vedalia La Sept 23. 63*

*Final Statement forwarded*  
*Sept 15" '64*

*Giles*

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

*W*  
*Samuel Men*  
*Pr*, Co. *2*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on ☒

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Natchez Miss, Sept. 12, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 31, 1863.\**

Where

*Natchez Miss \**

Period

*8* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *2*..... 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

*L. B. Sawyer*

Copyist.

*N*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Samuel Wren*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186 .\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* \*

Period *02* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *died in Camp*  
*Memphis Sept. 23<sup>rd</sup>*  
*1863*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Engler*

(358c)

Copyist.



*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Samuel Wren.*

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1863 - (Pr. Sec. D.  
2 Miss. Art. D.)  
Died in Regl. Hosp.  
Sept. 23. Natchez.  
Miss.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Elliott*

(546)

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Wren

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Watchy miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at Organization  
Died of Illness Sept 23/63  
Final Statmt forwarded  
Sept 15/64

Book mark: V 144 P. 74-72.

J. W. Tucker

(361)

Copyist.

*Wren, Samuel*

*P. Co. D.*, **6** <sup>Reg't</sup> **U. S. C. H. A.**

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Descriptive Lists .....
Burial Records .....	Final Statements .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Furloughs .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Med. Certificates .....	Orders .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



# FINAL STATEMENT

✓

OF

*Private Samuel H. H. H.*

*3<sup>d</sup> Reg't of Miss. Hg, Art A.D.  
6<sup>th</sup> U.S.*

**VOLUNTEERS.**

*Rec'd Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

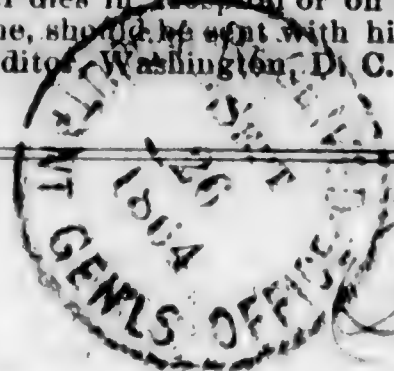
NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

*Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Samuel Wren a Private of  
 Captain Henry Beards Company (D) of the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Miss 76<sup>th</sup> Art of A D  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Mississippi, born in Atlanta, State  
 of Georgia, aged 20 years; 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high; Black complexion,  
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
 its original organization at Natchez, Mississippi, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
 the service of the United States at Natchez, Mississippi, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day  
 of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
 \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
 186\_\_\_\_, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
 Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
 the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now  
 entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of \_\_\_\_\_

Died of Disease September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863  
 The said Private Samuel Wren ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~  
~~has pay due from date~~ to include the day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and has  
 pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
 soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
 amounting to \$20 77 dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August,  
 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ~~NO PAY advanced~~ ~~ACCOUNT~~.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
 authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
 for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.  
 He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
 \_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
 place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, None 100 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, None 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bidalia Louisiana, this 8<sup>th</sup> day  
 of September, 1864.

Jesse B Shadle  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut - 6<sup>th</sup> MS Art Regt,  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Commanding Company.



Wright, August

Co. H, 6 U.S. Col'd H.A.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171596	26	
2	6171738	27	
3	6171872	28	
4	6172007	29	
5	6172142	30	
6	6172265	31	
7	6172392	32	
8	6172509	33	
9	6172628	34	
10	6172744	35	
11	6172861	36	
12	6172976	37	
12	6173083	38	
14	6173197	39	
15	6173302	40	
16	6173400	41	
17	6173504	42	
18	9120493	43	
19	40743559	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ~~Page 169~~; 8A. 88P290

See also



6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*August Wright*Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.Complexion *Blk*Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*Where born *Adams Co. Miss*Occupation *Fanner*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.Where *Natchez Miss.*By whom *F. P. Grove*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Warren*

*W.*

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

*August Wright*  
*Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Natchez Miss. Nov 23, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 1, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

*L. S. Stewart*

Coryist.

27

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

August Wright

Art'y., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 23 to Dec. 31, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186 3\*

Where Voluntary Must.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist



27. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

August Wright  
Reid, Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.\*

Where Hatchers Mills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *W. Wright* Copyist

*W.*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*August Wright*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.\*

Where *Wichita, Kas.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*†

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

*\*Name in present column is cancelled by lines drawn thro' it.*

†This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. B. Heater*

Copyist.

W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

August Wright  
Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.\*

Where Katchez Miss.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Pearson

Copyist.



24

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

August Wright

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Stearns

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

August Wright  
Pr

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct.

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 1863.\*

Where

Hatchez Miss

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deary

(358c)

Copyist.

*N*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*August Knight*  
*PM*

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov and Dec.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 1*

, 186*3*.

Where

*Natchez Miss*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't \$

*100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O Leary*

(358c)

Copyist.



*N*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*August Wright*  
*Prk*

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 1*, 1863.\*

Where

*Natchez Miss*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't \$

*100* for

Remarks:

*absent in con  
finement in Natchez  
Prison since Feb 27  
'65. Due U.S. for ord-  
nance lost \$2.29*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*O'Leary*

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

August Wright  
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch and Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for  
ordnance lost \$2.29  
Stoppage of \$10, monthly  
pay by sentence of P.C.M  
returned from absence  
in prison March 17 '65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

*H* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*August Wright*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May & June*, 1863.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due M. S. for ord-*  
*nance lost, \$2  $\frac{2}{100}$*   
*Stoppage of (ten) \$10.*  
*Monthly pay by sentence*  
*of R. C. M.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : *57-1863*

(358c)

*Paul*

Copyist.



*H. 6 H. arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

*August Wright*  
*Priv., Co. H, 6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. arty*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *5.*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov. 1*, 186 *3.\**

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due U. S. for ord-*  
*nance lost. \$2 <sup>29</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

*Stoppage of \$10. by sen-*  
*tence of R. C. M.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*Paul*

(358c)

Copyst.

H.

G H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

August Wright

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

Sept &amp; Oct

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

1865.

Where

Natchez, Miss.

Period

9

years.\*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

B. A. Harper,

Copyist.

*Ok* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*August Wright*  
*Pr.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *Nov 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1865.\*

Where *Starchez, Miss.*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*G. D. Harper*  
 Copyist.

(358c)



*H.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*August Knight*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan + Feb*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Nov 1*, 1863.  
Where *Natchez, Miss.*  
Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. H. Harper*  
(358c) Copyist.

*M.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*August Wright*  
*Pop.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *Mar 9 Apr*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Starchez Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*W. C. Harper*  
 Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

August Wright  
Pr., Co. H., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865. Absent  
in confinement  
in Hatchery, Miss.  
since Feb'y 24. 65.

Book mark :

A. H. Ellison  
Copyist.

(546)



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*August Wright*  
Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Hatchery, Miss, May 13, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*May 13, 1866.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *59.65* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*20* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Joined original organization.*

Book mark: *V81 P105, 69, W 209 Vol. 8.*

*A. J. Powell*

(361)

Copyist.

BARBARA 647

JAN. 14

6173504

★1891★

Ne. Y. 69. E. B. V. 8 P 290,

*Wright August*  
*Co. A, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't 1st S. I. A.*

*/* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
<i>Reference, 1</i>	



August Wright ✓  
Port Co. N<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> City Hwy

Report of Div of D. Co.

---

# Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellertson

April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1870

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of August Wright Private, Co. A,

6<sup>th</sup> Reg't U. S. C. A. (Wey)

1<sup>st</sup> Period absent whether tried. "Absent without leave" - M R for March & April 1864. Present for duty. M R for May & June 1864.

2<sup>nd</sup> Cause of confinement & Record of trial. "Absent in confinement in Natchez Prison since Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 65. M R for Jan'y & Feb'y 1865. Present for duty - Stop 10<sup>00</sup> for sentence. R C M. M R for March & April 1865 -

Respectfully,

W. A. Woodward  
Chief Clerk.  
J. J. Harkon

# Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1870.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of August Wright, Co. H,

6<sup>th</sup> Reg't U. S. C. A. (Wey)

1<sup>st</sup> - Reg't and Co. D & B's furnish no information - Co. H's Rep'ts Apr 16<sup>th</sup> 64 - "Absent without leave - said to be sick" - May 5<sup>th</sup> 64 - "Returned to Co being absent without leave" - No record of trial -

2<sup>nd</sup> - Reg't and Co. D & B's furnish no information - Co. H's Rep't Feb'y 27<sup>th</sup> 65 - "Confined in Jail" - March 17<sup>th</sup> 65 - "Returned to Co from Missy Prison - Natchez, Miss" - No record of subsequent confinement in March 65 - No record of trial - Proceedings of Field Officers or Reg't Courts are not published in Reg't Orders, nor are they on file with Reg't Records -

B. K.



*Wright, James*  
Co. A, 6 U.S. Col'd H.A.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5439094	26
2	6154617	27
3	6156855	28
4	6156987	29
5	6157116	30
6	6157242	31
7	6157570	32
8	6157491	33
9	6157612	34
10	6157702	35
11	9119078	36
12	40743560	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*11* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*James Wright*

....., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Lynch Co. La*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb 20.*  
*Feb 24,* 186*5.*

Where *Wicksburg Miss*  
*+ Natchez*  
*+ S. Morrison*

By whom *Capt Barry*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*\* rec'd in fam'l - Gm'p'w*

*J. C. C. C.*

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Wright  
Appears with rank of *priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Rolls of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

W Burg Miss, Feb 24, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Where born *Liberty Co. La.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 20*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Where enlisted *Watches Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Brown*; height *5* ft. *8 1/2* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *To be credited to*

*Chautauque Co State of*

*New York 31" long Dist*

*town of Buste*

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

*B. F. Edwards*

*H*

*6th. arty*

U. S. C. T.

*James Wright*  
Appears with rank of *Pa* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *6th. arty* Roll dated  
*Vicksburg, Miss, Feb. 24, 1865.*

Where born *Gilbert Co., La.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 20*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss*

For what period enlisted *13* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Brown*; height *5* ft. *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sup>100</sup>; due \$ *300*<sup>100</sup>

Where credited *Chautauque, State of N.Y.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* Borrowed by Lindley, Ex 7.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*McIntyre*

(339)

Copyist.



*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*James Wright*  
*Pr.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Mar. 8 Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 1865.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *1st Installment*  
*13 month \$100 due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. H. Henderson*  
 (358c) Copyist.

11

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Wright  
Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Feb. 24 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20, 1865.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

*M*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*James Wright*  
*for*, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*D. J. Gippich*

Copyist.



*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*James Wright*

*Jun*, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*T. J. Griffith*

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Wright

Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1865.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

(358c)

Copyist.

4

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*James Wright*  
*ser'*, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*D. J. Griffith*

Copyist.



*W* | *6 Harty* | **U.S.C.T.**

*James Wright*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harty*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*D. J. Griffith*  
Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Wright  
Pr., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865. Gained  
Mar 16. 65 - Natchez.  
Miss. by Euliaton.

Book mark :

(546)

A. H. Ellman  
Copyist.

24

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Wright  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 68 <sup>87</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Joined as a  
recruit

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(361)

Copyist.



*Wright, James*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ 6 Reg't *W. S. C. H. A.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i> .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
.....	.....

(6) 640 7/2

4.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

James Wright

Volunteered at Hatchership

9th February, 1863;

By Amin Morrison

Regiment of New York

6th Mass

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer  
of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and  
in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.  
muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster  
service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.



6th U S C Cavalry 1861  
at New Orleans

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi



Natchez

I, James Wright, born in South Carolina,  
in the State of Louisiana, aged Twenty-three years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twentieth day of February, 1865;  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Wright, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 20th day of February, 1865;

BEFORE

Omin Morrison } James Wright  
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. B. Huntington

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Wright  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5' 4 1/2 feet  
5' 4 1/2 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICERS

Omin Morrison  
For Chattanooga Tenn.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
C Regiment of 6th U S C Cavalry Volunteers, on the 24 day of February, 1865, at New Orleans

W. B. Smith  
Capt. 103rd Inf. N.Y.  
Must. Co. Dist. Officer



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Wright, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Natchez Mississippi  
the 20th day of February 1865

Witness:

John McEliff  
Sergeant Co. 4th Regt.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

By Amos Johnson

20th February, 1865

Volunteered at Natchez Miss

James Wright

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

*Wright William*  
Co M., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154177	26
2	6179361	27
3	6179463	28
4	6179573	29
5	6179659	30
6	6179753	31
7	6179864	32
8	6179976	33
9	6180093	34
10	6180193	35
11	6180299	36
12	6180394	37
13	6180490	38
14	6180580	39
15	6180668	40
16	6180757	41
17	9121132	42
18	40743059	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



A 7-segment display showing the number 465. The digits are formed by a combination of horizontal, vertical, and diagonal segments.

2/ 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Wright

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 33 years; height 3 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Bk

Eyes brn; hair brn

Where born Alolama

Where born \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupation Farmer  
**ENLISTMENT.**

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 1864.

Where *Hatchery, Miss*

By whom Capt Carter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*Sittens*

(3837)

*Coppist.*



6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*William Wright*

Appears with rank of *Sgt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

★ 2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

*Natchez, Miss.*, *July 23*, 1864.

Where born *La.*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*

For what period enlisted *9* years.

Eyes *Bk.*; hair *Bk.*

Complexion *Bk.*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *July 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *M.*

Remarks:

★ This organization subsequently became  
6 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

★ Corrected June 2 1896. *67A.*

Book mark:

*By Order*

24.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Wright

Prof, Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 21 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.\*

Where Hatchery, Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

*N.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William Wright*

*Port*, Co. *M.*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. & Apl.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Atchafalpa Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *M.*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. J. Kearney*

Copyist.



*A.*

**6 H. Art'y.**

**U.S.C.T.**

*William Wright*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 1864.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. J. Kearney*

*Copyist.*

24.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Knight

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

*W.*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*William Wright*

*Pvt*, *Co. M.*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. L. Kearney*

Copyist.



W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Wright  
Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one  
Bayonet Scabbard 36 cts.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 5140833

(358c)

Beck  
Copyist.

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William Wright*

*Priv*, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for one*  
*Bayonet Scabbard 36 cts.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W Beck*  
Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Wright

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 7 Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1864.\*

Where Hatchey, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one  
bayonet scabbard 36¢

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. Beck  
Copyist.



W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Wright

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck  
Copyist.

*N* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Wright  
Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_  $\overline{100}$  for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

.....

(358c)

Beck  
Copyist.

*M* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William Wright*  
*Pr*, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb, 16*, 1864.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*John Bell Jr*  
Copyist.



*M* | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*William Wright*  
*Prk*, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 16*, 1864.\*

Where *Worcester, Mass* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Geo J Beech*

Copyist.

14 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Wright  
Art, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1866 ~~4~~

Where Hatchez, Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c) Wm. J. Bell Jr Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Wright  
Art., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch. & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo W Bell Jr

Copyist.



R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

\* William Right  
Pvt, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 (Co M. 2 Regt  
Miss. H. Art'y. A.D.)  
Gained Feb. 16/64  
Natchez Miss.  
Joined by enlistment

\* M.C.R. shows  
William Wright

Book mark:

J.F. Denton  
(546) Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Wright

Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atcheson Mass, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 50 <sup>25</sup> 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Joined as a recruit

Book mark:

12306-1-4-P.29-68

(361)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

*Ayer William*  
Co *H*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171595	26
2	6171737	27
3	6171871	28
4	6172006	29
5	6172141	30
6	6172263	31
7	6172390	32
8	6172507	33
9	6172626	34
10	6172742	35
11	6172859	36
12	6172974	37
13	6173081	38
14	6173195	39
15	6173300	40
16	6173398	41
17	6173502	42
18	9120492	43
19	32185182	44
20	40743430	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*26* | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

*William Myer*

....., Co. *14*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

| Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Bk*

Eyes *Bk*; hair *Bk*

Where born *Adams Co, Miss.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mar. 1*, 186 *3*.

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

By whom *J. P. Green*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*W.*

| 6 H. Art'y. |

U. S. C. T.

*William W. W.*

*Priv., Co. H., '2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Natchez Miss., Nov 23, 1863*

Muster-in to date

*Nov 1, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1* 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *H.*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of some date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. H. Stealy*

(356c)

Copyist.

*W.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William Hays*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 23 to Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Fortifying Miss.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*William Hays*



*W.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William Weyer*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mustang Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. H. H. H. H.*

Copyist

W. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.  
William Weyer  
Cui., Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.\*

Where Matchez Min.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. Weyer

Copyist.

71.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*William Weyer*  
*Plt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.\*Where *Natchez Miss*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. K. Stearns*  
 -----

Copyist.



W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Wyer

Priv.; Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Stearns

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*William Myer*  
*PM*, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*O'Leary*

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*William Wyse*  
*Pvt*

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O Leary*

(358c)

Copyist.



N

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Nyer  
Ovt

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 1863.

Where

Natchez Miss

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detailed at Post  
Hospital for Colored  
Troops by S. O. No 9  
Hd qrs. Dist. Natchez  
Jan'y 12 '65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

W 16. H. A. U.S.C.T.

William Wyre  
Put, Co. H, 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Hosp<sup>l</sup> for Colored Troops

at Post. of Natchez, Miss,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 13, 1865.

How employed Nurse, col

Last paid by Maj. Farrish  
to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Davis

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Myers  
Ort, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained at Post  
Hospt. Natchez Miss  
S. O. No 9. Hd Qrs. Dist.  
Natchez Miss Jan 12 '65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c)

Copyist.



*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*William Weyer*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Paul*

(358c)

Copyist.

16 H. Artz U.S.C.T.  
William Weyer  
Capt., Co. H., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.\*

Where Katchez Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Paulie

Copyist.

*H.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William Dyer*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 *3*

Where *St. Louis, Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. E. Harper*  
 (358c) Copyist.



*Ch* **6 H. Art'y.** **U.S.C.T.**  
*William Myer*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1865.\*

Where *Katchez, Miss.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*D. C. Harper*  
 Copyist.

11. | **G H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William Hager*  
*Pvt*, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss*.\*

Period *3* years.\*


Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B. C. Harper*  
(358c) Copyist.

~~W~~ ~~W~~ ~~W~~ 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.  
*William Meyer*  
*Prvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar 1866*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.  
Where *Natchez, Miss.*  
Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*x Corrected by G.A. Wight*  
*x*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L. E. Harper*  
(358c) Copyist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wm Meyer

Pt., Co. H., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & Feb 1865 -  
Absent. Det. as  
Post Hospital Nurse

Mar 1865 - On duty  
as Nurse at Post  
Hosp. for Cy. S. G.  
Det. Jan 17/65.  
April 1865 - Absent  
as Nurse at Post  
Hosp. for Cy. S. G.  
Det. Jan 17/65.

I have appeared also as  
William Meyer.

Book mark:

A. H. Ellis

(546)

Copyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Meyer  
Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Hatchey, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 36.12 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined original organization.

Book mark: 143 P 138, 69.

(361)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

*Small, Thomas H*  
Co <sup>2</sup>, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6177529	26
2	6177618	27
3	6177740	28
4	6177844	29
5	6177936	30
6	6178013	31
7	6178097	32
8	6178308	33
9	6179087	34
10	9436796	35
11	42716136	36
12	42716469	37
12	40743567	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1061 *67* 80

See also 23 Iowa



*Y 16th Arty* **U.S.C.T.**

*Thomas H. Gannall*

*Capt. L. 6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty*

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank *Capt.*

Date of appointment *November 20* 1863.

Remarks: *App'd from Serg't*  
*23rd Iowa Infy*  
*Mustered in Jan'y 15*  
*1864*

*F. D. Neale*

Qy | 6 H.A. | 25.07

Thos H. Garnell  
Capt - 2 Miss Art-Ad.

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Present for duty  
Since Oct-29, 1863  
Assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Alb Black

(548)

Copyist.

*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Thomas H. Garnall*  
*Capt.*, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†  
Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Natchez Miss. Jan'y 15, 1864.*  
Muster-in to date *Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't*  
*Co. A 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Iowa Vols. to be Capt.*  
*Co. L 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Miss. Art'y Vols. a.*  
*D. Muster in to date Jan'y 15-1864*

† This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~45~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*F. D. Meale*

(356c)

Copyist.



Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas A. Yarnall

Capt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 186 .\*

Where Hatchez Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from  
1st Serg't. Co. A. 23rd Reg't Iowa  
Vols. to be Capt. Co. L. 2nd Reg't  
Miss. Art'y A. D. Vols. Muster  
over

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Neal

(358c)

Copyist.

NARA 713

JAN. 14

6177618

61891\*

100

100

in to date Jan'y 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas H. Yarnall  
Capt, Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich 8. apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Hatchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed from  
1<sup>st</sup> Serg't 23<sup>d</sup> Reg't Iowa Vols.  
Inf'ty to be Capt. Co. L. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't  
U. S. Heavy Art'y (Colored) Mus-  
over*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*F.D. Neale*



NARA 715

JAN. 14

6177740

1891

ter in to date Jan'y 15-1864

QV | 6 H. A. U.S.C.T.  
Thomas H. Varnall  
Capt Co. L. 5th U.S. Inf. Art (Colt)

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864,  
dated *not dated*, 186

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Book mark:

*Al. Black*

(546)

Copyist.

*G*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Thos. H. Yarnall*

*Capt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan'y 15*

, 186*4*.\*

Where

*Hatchez Miss*

\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100*

for

Due Gov't \$

*100*

for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*F. D. Neale*

Copist.



*G*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Thomas H. Gurnall*

*Capt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 1864.\*

Where *Hatchers Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. D. McAlister*

Copyst.

Y. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas H. Garwall

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.\*

Where Hatchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

F. D. Mcale

Copyist.

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas H. Yarnall  
Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan 15, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copied.



Y 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas H. Yarnall  
Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan 15, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
Special Order No. 4. Hd.  
Quarters Department of  
Miss. Jan'y. 2nd 1865

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. H. Dutton

(358c)

Copied.

Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas H. Zarnall.  
Capt. Co. L., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 - (Capt. 2 Miss.  
H. Art. AD -)

Unassigned -  
Presum or Absent  
not stated -

Dec 1863. Presum -  
Unassigned -

Jan 1864. Capt. Co. L.  
2 Miss H. Art. AD.)

Presum. App'd by  
the Presid. Sp. 104  
Mar Sept. Nov. 20 1863  
Mustered in by Capt.  
E. C. Lanstrom a. m.

Jan 15 - 1864 -  
Feb 1864 - Presum  
Mar 1864 (Capt. Co. L.  
5 Miss. H. Art.)

Presum -  
Apr 1864 - Presum.

Book mark:

A. H. Elliott

(546)

Copyist.

JAN. 20.

40743567

1899.

May to Sept. 1864.  
Presum.  
(Capt. Co. L. 6. U.S.C. Art.)

Oct. & Nov. 1864. Presum.  
sick in Co.

Dec. 1864. Presum.  
Commanding the  
Co -

Jan. 1865 - Loss -  
Resigned S.C. No. 4  
Hd. Co. Sept. of Miss.  
Jan. -



47 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Thomas H. Yarnall*

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Natchez, Miss May 3*, 1866 .

Muster-out to date . . . . ., 186 .

Last paid to . . . . ., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100 ; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 ; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *joined at original  
organization; discharged  
and resignation accepted  
Jan 2" per S.O. No. 4, dated  
Hd. Qrs. District of Miss.  
Natchez Jan 2" 1865.*

Book mark: *1061 C.T. 80.*

(361)

*Keefer.*

Copyist.

*Farwell, Thomas H.*  
*Capt* Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't *N.S.C.H.A.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
.....	.....

NARA 726  
The Qrt. Post of Vidalia  
St. Louis, Mo. 1863

---

Farrar B. G.

Colonel Comdg Port Vidalia

---

Recommended 1st  
Sergeant F. H. Yarnall  
23rd Iowa for the position  
of Captain in 2nd Miss.  
Arty of A. D. vice Hopkins  
declined

---

F. H. Yarnall

---

~~2nd Miss. Arty.~~

---

6 U. S. C. 7/10

---

S. O. 104 (111)

---

Recd. U. S. A. May 11 1861



Wm. Martin Post of Odessa

Nov 18th 1863

Genl

Permit me to introduce to your favorable  
Consideration Odessa Sergt J H Jarnall 33<sup>d</sup> Iowa  
Bols, who proceeds to the Dept of the Gulf for the  
purpose of reforming his regt. I have tendered him  
the position of Capt in the 2<sup>d</sup> Miss over Hopkins  
declined. Should this meet your approval  
I should be much pleased if you would appoint  
him. Mr Jarnall is desirous of recruiting a  
Company in La. Hoping that this appointment  
may meet with your approval

Have the honor to be

Very respectfully your obedient

J Thomas

B G Thuan

Adjts Genl W. Col Comd

Y-B-2 (Dept. M.) 1864  
 U.S. 15. 1864.  
 1864.

Garnard. Capt. Thomas H.  
 Under his resignation  
 as Captain in the  
 6th U. S. C. Art. Heavy

H<sup>5</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion  
 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. Art. Heavy  
 Vidalia Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> 64.

Respectfully forwarded  
 with the recommendation  
 that the resignation of  
 Capt. J. H. Garnard be  
 accepted for the good  
 of the service.

G. D. Reynolds  
 Major 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. Art. Heavy  
 Company 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion

Head Quarters U. S. Forces  
 Vidalia La Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 64

Approved & Respectfully  
 Forwarded  
 J. H. Garnard  
 Col Company

CB. (45) Nov 1864.  
 Head Quarters U. S. Forces  
 Vidalia, Louisiana

M. J. W. [Signature]

Y-51 (98) 1864

Head Qrs. Dist. of Vicksburg  
 Vicksburg, Miss, Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 Respectfully forwarded

M. C. Smith  
 Brig<sup>ad</sup> Genl

Recd. Head Qrs. U. S. 64.

Col. J. D. Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1864



Udall's Co

November 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor now with  
to tender my resignation as Captain in the  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment U. S. Colored Artillery, please on  
account of having business of the utmost  
importance at home, which requires  
my immediate and constant attention.

I certify on honor that I am  
not indebted to the United States on any  
account whatever, and that I am not  
responsible for any Government  
property, except what I am prepared to  
turn over to the proper officer, on the acceptance  
of my resignation, and that I was  
last paid by Major Furrish to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day  
of October 1864.

Very Respectfully your obt. Servt

Thomas H. Yarnall.

Captain U. S. C. Art. Heavy

Gen. S. Thomas,

Adjt. Gen. U. S. A. Washington D. C.



✓  
Head Quarters of Mississippi  
Memphis Tenn 3<sup>d</sup> Jan 1865  
Respectfully forwarded to  
the Adjutant General of  
the Army with enclosed  
copy of Special Order No 4  
par. III, C. S. from there  
Head Quarters

A. S. Allen  
Major General

Recd A.G.O. Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

Head-Quarters Department of Mississippi.  
Memphis, Tennessee, Jan. 2, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS } Paragraph 3.  
No. 4.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Captain THOMAS H. YARNALL, 6th United States Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.  
\* \* \* \* \*

By order of Major General N. J. T. DANA.

F. W. FOX,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*Warren Miller*

Ast. Adjt. Genl.

*Adjutant General U.S.A.*

*Perba George*  
Co *L*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6169461	26
2	6169606	27
3	6171453	28
4	9120159	29
5	9120345	30
6	40743568	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*2* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**  
*George Gerba*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Adams Co, Miss.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

By whom *E. H. Smith*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Resentid from*  
*Natchez Miss. Oct 22/63*

*Warner*

*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**  
*George Yerba*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
 of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.  
 Complexion *dark*  
 Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*  
 Where born *Adams Co Miss.*  
 Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 10*, 186 *3*.  
 Where *Natchez Miss.*  
 By whom *C. W. Smith*, term *3* y'rs.  
 Remarks: *re-enlisted Oct 22*  
*65 at Natchez, Miss.*

*Warren*

(383g)

Copist.

4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*George Yerba*  
*Put*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Katcher, Miss, Oct 20*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 20*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 16*, 1863.

Where *Katcher, Miss*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*O. A. Dase*

(356)

Copyist.



4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*George Yerna*  
*Put*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Oct 20 to 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*Katchez, Miss. Oct 22<sup>nd</sup>*  
*1863.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

*D. R. Ward*

Copyist.

Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Yerba

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863. (Pres. Lett.  
2 Miss. H. Art. ad.)  
Lost Oct. 10. Natchez.  
Deserted Oct. 22/63.

Book mark:

A. H. Elliott

(546)

Copyist.

Y. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gerba

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date . . . . ., 186 .

Last paid to Paydue from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 10, 1863; drawn since \$ 16  $\frac{73}{100}$

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: Joined at original  
organization. Deserted Oct 22,  
'63. at Natchez, Miss.

Book mark :

no chance



*Yonckes Harrington*

*Co*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6169462	26
2	6169477	27
3	6169623	28
4	6169767	29
5	6169902	30
6	6170029	31
7	6170136	32
8	6170240	33
9	6170342	34
10	6170443	35
11	6170552	36
12	6170672	37
13	6170788	38
14	6170899	39
15	6171007	40
16	6171106	41
17	6171201	42
18	6171296	43
19	9120347	44
20	9120160	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*8* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Harrison Janches*

....., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Murcine, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Patch, Miss.*

By whom *C. H. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Harrison*

*Y* | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**  
*Harrison Youckes*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
 of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.  
 Complexion *Dark*  
 Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*  
 Where born *Mercer Co., Ky.*  
 Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 10*, 186*3*.  
 Where *Patuxent Miss.*  
 By whom *C. W. Smith*, term *3* y'rs.  
 Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l*  
*Oct 20/63*

*Warren*



4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.  
*Hamington Youckes*  
*Put*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Natchez, Miss, Oct 20*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 20*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 10*

, 1863.

Where

*Natchez, Miss.*

Period

*3*

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356)

*D. A. Ward*

Copyist.

4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Yuckes

8 Copl, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 20 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from private to 8th Copl, Oct 20, 1863.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Harrison Trickett*  
*8th Corp*

Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*P. A. Ward*



27 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Youckes  
8th Cap, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

L. J. Sparr

Copyist.

*U* | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Harrison Youckes*  
*8th Co*, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

*L. Y. Spann*

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Youck

8" Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Y. Spann

(358)

Copyist.



488 748

*G* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Harrison Gouches*

*Capt.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. Smith*

(358) Copyist.

**6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

# Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_  $\overline{100}$  for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

**Copyist.**

NARA 75A

*G* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Harrison Gouches*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*J. H. Smith*

Copyist.



*Y* | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Harrison Youckee*

*S'Capt*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

*F.B. Meale*

*G*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Harrison Youckes*

*8<sup>th</sup> Co*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*F.D. Neal*

Copyist.

*Y*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Harrison Youckes*

*Capt*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Meale*

(358)

Copyist.



Y. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Youkes

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 4<sup>th</sup> Aug, 1865:

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Arsten

(358)

Copyist.

488A 755

Y. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Harrison Youkes

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 4 to Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

4

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Yonkers

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, 4<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Arsten

(358)

Copyist.



Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Youckes

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No change

Y. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Youckes

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mochoane

Y. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Louckes

Corpl, Co. Y, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 43. <sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Was private to Oct 21, 1863, then Corporal.

Book mark: 1217, 1878.

Moochance

(361)

Copyist.



Gonker, Harrison

Corp, Co. G, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 5 Co. 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. Art. Reg.  
Fort M. Pherson Natchez Miss June 14<sup>th</sup> 64

Yonkes Harrison Corporal  
Co. "G" 6<sup>th</sup> Reg. U. S. C. Art. Reg.

Requests that a Furlough be  
Granted him for ten days

One Enclosure

C. 8.

Cap. Sick  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Co. G. 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. C.

No. 5 Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Reg. U. S. C. Art. Reg.  
Fort M. Pherson Natchez Miss June 14<sup>th</sup> 64

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded

J. N. Hickman  
Capt. Comd. 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. Art. Reg.

Recd. 2<sup>d</sup> Fort M. Pherson  
Natchez June 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

Approved and Res-  
pectfully forwarded

M. R. M. Wallace  
Colonel Comd.

Headq. U. S. Forces  
Natchez June 14. 1864.

Respectfully returned  
Approved for seven (7)  
days.

By Command of B. G. Faxon  
Col. Comd.

Asst. E. Montgomery  
A. G. C.

Comd. M. P. 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. U. S. Forces  
Natchez June 14<sup>th</sup> 64



Fort M. Pherson Natchez Miss.

June 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

James Dickson  
Adj. - 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. (Col. d) Art. Heavy;

Sir I most

Respectfully Recommend that Corporal Harrison  
Yonckes of Co. G 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. (Col. d) Art. Hvy. receive  
a furlough for ten days to proceed to Port  
Henderson La. Corporal Harrison Yonckes has  
been in the service since October 10<sup>th</sup> 1863  
and he has not seen his family since July last -  
I therefore recommend that he receive a furlough  
for good conduct in the line of duty

Very Respectfully Your Obedient Servant -

Samuel Capstick 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.  
Comdg. Co. G 6<sup>th</sup> U. S.  
(Col. d) Art. Heavy



*Young, Amos*  
Co *A*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154542	26
2	6164035	27
3	6164179	28
4	6164315	29
5	6164450	30
6	6164580	31
7	6164707	32
8	6164827	33
9	6164943	34
10	6165062	35
11	9119673	36
12	40743569	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 1149559 Pomer  
 O. 1223319 Caud. Wild  
 S. 2117229 Poaff

*Y* | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

*Amos Young*  
 -----  
 -----, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Concordia Parish La.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 12<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Where *V. Burg Miss*

By whom *Thos. Knolly*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: -----

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

-----  
*McKies*  
 -----



21

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Amos Young

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

*Vicksburg Miss, Dec. 24, 1864.*

Where born *Richmond Co. Miss*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Vicksburg Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *colored*, height *5* ft. *4 1/2* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *quota of the State of Miss*

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Montague*

*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

*Amos Young,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*4*\*

Where *Wm Burg Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Jenkins*  
Copist.

NARA ZAA

*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**  
*James Young,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

*Jenkins*  
Copyist.



4488 749

*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**  
*Amos Young,*  
*Prty*, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*4*.\*

Where *V. Burg Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Jenkins*

Copyist.

779

4

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Amos Young  
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 17, 1864

Where

Vicksburg Miss.

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lopez.

Copyist.

4/ | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

*Amos Young*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 10th*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186 *4*

Where *Vicksburg Miss\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

*Loper* Copist.



Y. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Amos Young  
Art, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 186 4

Where Vicksburg Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lopez.

Copyist.

*Y.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

*Amos Young*  
*Co. D*, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 2*, 186 *4*

Where *Vicksburg Miss\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

*Saperz.*

Copyist.

4.

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

*Amos Young*  
Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1866

Where *Wicksburg Miss*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

*Saperz*

Copyist.



Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Amos Young  
Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865. Gained  
Jan'y 1-65- Hatcher  
Miss. Recruit  
from depot-

Book mark:

W. Elliott  
Copyist.

*2* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Amos Young*  
*Bt*, Co. *10*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*March 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Mar 13*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ *15*<sup>*10*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ *100*<sup>*100*</sup>; due \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*

Book mark : .....

*L. W. Tucker*  
 Copyist.

NABBA 777

Young, Amos

, Co.

6 Reg't

W.A.C.H.A.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Amos Young*

Volunteered at *Vicksburg Miss.*

*12<sup>th</sup> December*, 1864,

By *Eli C. Kinsley Lt. Col.*

*Guest Prov. Marshal* of \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

*6 Mass.*  
*6 Dec 1864*

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the ro  
of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General  
ry in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
& muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension  
muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of  
service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing o

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Mississippi*  *Vicksburg*  
I, *Amos Young*, born in *Richmond*

in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *forty four* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *December*, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Amos Young*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Vicksburg*  
this *12th* day of *December*, 1864,  
BEFORE *Edw C Kinsley*

*Sh. Col. Pres. M. Marshall* *Amos Young*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*H. C. Huntman*  
*D. W. W. W. W.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Amos Young*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *four*  
feet *four* inches high.

*Edw C Kinsley*  
*Sh. Col. Pres. M. Marshall*  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *24* day of *December*, 1864, at *Vicksburg, Miss.*

*Entitled to Bounty*

*Edw C Kinsley*  
*Sh. Col. Pres. M. Marshall*  
*Amos Young*



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos Young, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am forty-four years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg Miss. the \_\_\_\_\_ day of December 1864

Witness:

John W. ...

Amos Young  
made

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 13 .

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

6th Mass.

By Edw. C. Smith Adj. Gen.  
of Green's Regt. Mass.

12th December 1864.

Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss.

Amos Young

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



*G. G. G. G.*  
No. 184

*Amos Young*

Volunteered at Vicksburg, Miss.

21st December, 1864

By E. L. G. Kinsley Lt. Col.

Vass. Prov. Marshal

Regiment of Mass.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

*f*

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the vo  
turn of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant Gen  
any in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension  
muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of  
service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi  Vicksburg

I, Amos Gentry, born in Richmond  
in the State of Mississippi, aged Forty-four years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twelfth day of December, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Amos Gentry, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

BEFORE

Vicksburg Amos Gentry  
this 12 day of December, 1864.  
E. C. Kinsley not mark  
Lt. Col. Passt. Bd. Marshal W. H. Johnson  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Red complexion, is five  
feet four 1/2 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

E. C. Kinsley  
not mark  
Regiment of Volunteers,  
Dist. of Miss. and RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company —  
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 24 day of December, 1864, at Vicksburg

W. H. Johnson  
not mark  
W. H. Johnson  
not mark  
W. H. Johnson  
not mark

Enlisted & sworn



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos Young, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am forty four years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richfield, Mass the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December 1864

Witness:

W. B. Pymson

Amos Young  
made

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

By W. B. Pymson  
Adj. Gen. Massachusetts

Volunteered at Richfield, Mass. 12<sup>th</sup> December, 1864

Amos Young  
No. 144

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



*Young, Dallas*

Co<sup>2</sup>, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6177616	26
2	6177718	27
3	6177827	28
4	6177920	29
5	6178009	30
6	6178026	31
7	6178109	32
8	6178215	33
9	6178325	34
10	6178404	35
11	6178536	36
12	6178629	37
13	6178729	38
14	6178824	39
15	6178917	40
16	6179008	41
17	9120929	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*4* | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

*Dallas Young*

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Adams Co Miss*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 15*, 186 .

Where *Natchez*

By whom *J. M. Gamell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *From Corp Plantation*  
*Adams Co Miss*

*O. Hill*

*G*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Dallas Young*  
*Private*, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hatchez Miss. Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date

*Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Hatchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~45~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*From*

(356c)

Copyist.



*G. H. Artz* | **U.S.C.T.**

*Dallas Young*  
*Private, Co. L, 2* *Miss. Arty* *7*  
*Reg't U. S. Cold*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Hatchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*+ Became Co. L "6" Reg't U. S. Cold Arty*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*F. D. Neale*

(358c)

Copyist.

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dalace Young  
Private, Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 1864.\*

Where *Hatchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *6*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*F. D. Meals*

(358c)

Copyist.

*G*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Dalace Young*  
*Private*, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 1864.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. D. Neale*

Copyist.



G

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dallas Young

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

• Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.\*

Where Thatchers Mills \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. D. Neale

(358c)

Copyist.

Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dallas Young

S. Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan'y 15, 1864

Where Ratches Miss, \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W.D. Neale

Copyst.

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palace Young  
7 Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan 15, 1864.\*

Where Hatches 7 Min \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358c)

Copied.



*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Palace Young*  
*Corp.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.  
 Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan 15*, 186*4*.  
 Where *Natchez Miss*.  
 Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~46~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. S. Shelton*  
 (358c) Copyist.

Y | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**  
Dulace Young  
Cop, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for March-April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan'y 15, 1864.  
Where Hatchez Min. \*  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Charged per Ord.  
lost .56

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

R S Shelton  
(758c) Copist.

Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Palace Young  
Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan'y 15, 1864.\*

Where Watachez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R B Sheltm

(358c)

Copyist.



Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Dalias Young*  
Cnp, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 15*, 1864\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*R. D. Shelton*

Copyist.

Y. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.  
Dallas Young  
Sergt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from  
Corporal to Sergt. to rank  
from Oct. 9" 1865

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copied.

Y. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.  
Dallas Young  
Serg't, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corporal  
Oct. 9<sup>th</sup> 1865 Due U.S. for  
C. and G. E. 49 cts.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Gaggett

Copyist.



*Y.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**  
*Gallas Young*  
*Sergh*, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan. 15*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Promoted from Corporal to Sergh to rank Oct. 9/65 Due U. S. for Co. and G. & Lost 49 cts.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

*Waggett*

Copyist.

*Y.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Dallas Young*

*Sgt.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan. 15*, 1864.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Daggett*

Copyist.

*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Dallas Young*  
Sergt., Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Natchez Miss*, *May 13*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *18* <sup>*63*</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

County paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined at original  
organization. Was Copt  
to Sept. 12 '65 then Sergt.*

Book mark: *263.117*

(261)

*Keefer*  
Copyist.



*Young, Sandy*

*Co A*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private to Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 7 3 3 3	26
2	6 1 6 7 4 6 1	27
3	6 1 6 7 6 0 2	28
4	6 1 6 7 7 2 7	29
5	6 1 6 7 8 4 7	30
6	6 1 6 7 9 6 1	31
7	6 1 6 8 0 7 6	32
8	6 1 6 8 1 8 6	33
9	6 1 6 8 2 9 2	34
10	6 1 6 8 4 0 0	35
11	6 1 6 8 5 1 3	36
12	6 1 6 8 5 3 2	37
12	6 1 6 8 6 4 4	38
14	6 1 6 8 7 4 7	39
15	6 1 6 8 8 5 2	40
16	6 1 6 8 9 5 0	41
17	6 1 6 9 0 4 7	42
18	6 1 6 9 1 4 4	43
19	9 1 1 9 9 8 7	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

41 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Randy Young*

Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Wilkinson Co, Miss.*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.

Where *Patchers*

By whom *St. Schreck*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Warren*

Y. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Randy Young  
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natches, Miss., Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.\*

Where Natches, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of some date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Brooks

(356c)

Copyright.



*Y.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Blandy Young*  
*Perf.*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*. \*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~40~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*Brewster,*

(358c)

Copyist.

HARRIS

*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Handy Young*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov. 1 to Dec. 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.  
\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Brucke*  
(358c) Copyist.

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Handy Young  
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.



Y. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dandy Young  
Capt., Co. M, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. 1 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

Y. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Dandy Young*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May, to June 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Brooks-*

(358c)

Copyist.

Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dandy Young

Col, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Luman

(358c)

Copyist.



Y

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Sandy Young  
Priv

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.\*

Where Katchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

Y

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Dandy Young  
Pvt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.\*

Where Katchez Miss\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. L. Luman

(358c)

Copyist.

Y

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Dandy Young  
Pvt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.\*

Where Katchez Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.



25

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dandy Young  
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.\*

Where Katchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Urman

Copyist.

Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dandy Young

7<sup>th</sup> Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.\*

Where Katchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Sandy Young*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*!

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. W. Davis*

Copyist.



Y | 6 N. arty | U.S.C.T.

Dandy Young  
5 Sgt., Co. F., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 1865, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp'l  
to Sgt. Oct 18. 65. per S.O.

36. Hd. 2nd. 6 U.S.C.A. Ar.

dated Natchez Miss. Oct. 11. 65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. R. Mari

(358c)

camp

Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gandy Young  
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863\*

Where Hatchez Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp. to  
Sgt. Oct. 18/65 per S.O. 36,  
Hedgers, 6 U.S. C. Art. Hy Det  
Hatchez Miss., Oct. 11/65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

Y

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Dandy Young  
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Capt.  
to Sgt. Oct. 18/65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. V. Jones

Copyist.



Y 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.  
Dandy Young  
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1863.\*  
Where Natchez Miss. \*  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. W. Ames Copyist.

*A* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Handel Young*  
Sgt., Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Hatchery N. H. Mar 13, 1866*

Muster-out to date *Mar 13, 1866*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1865*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *58* 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original*  
*organization. was promoted to*  
*June 8, 63. was promoted to Sgt*  
*18, 63. then Sergt.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Miron*

*Young David*  
 Co *L*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6169460	26
2	6169604	27
3	6169740	28
4	6169877	29
5	6169992	30
6	6170116	31
7	6170221	32
8	6170324	33
9	6170426	34
10	6170535	35
11	6170653	36
12	6170769	37
12	6170882	38
14	6170984	39
15	6171091	40
16	6171187	41
17	6171279	42
18	6171374	43
19	9120158	44
20	9120346	45
21	32185140	46
22	40743570	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*2* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*David Young*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Smithfield, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

By whom *C. H. Smith*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Y* | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**  
*Buried Young*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
 of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.  
 Complexion *Dark*  
 Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*  
 Where born *Smithfield, Va.*  
 Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 10*, 186*3*.  
 Where *Waters, Miss.*  
 By whom *O. M. Smith*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

*Warren*

*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*David Young*  
*Put*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Katcher, Miss, Oct 20*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 16*, 186*3*.

Where *Katcher, Miss*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :  
.....

(356) *C. A. Ward* Copyist.



7 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Young  
Priv., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Act 2 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) D. A. Ward Copyist.

4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.  
David Young  
Put, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Young  
Pvt, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1864  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for  
one Knapsack, Haversack,  
canteen, Cartridge  
box, with belt & plate  
\$5.38*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

*L. J. Sparr*

Copyist.



NY | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Young

Ort, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S.  
for one Gun Sling  
\$ 0.16

Book mark:

L. y. Spann

(358)

Copyist.

27

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Young

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. Y. Spann

(358)

Copyist.

Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Gouge

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due in U. S. for exp.  
of 1 gun sling \$0.16 in hammock  
canteen \$44.

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Smith

Copyist.



G

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*David Young*  
*Private*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Due U. S. for**Camp and Garrison**Equipage 65 cents*

Book mark:

(358)

*F. H. Neale*

Copyist.

71

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Hand Camp*

Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For one year in United States*

*for one year in United States*

*and discharges 4th Reg't U.S. Artillery*

*for 1st Rate \$10.00*

Book mark:

*James*

*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*David Young*  
*Pri.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due United States for*  
*loss of one waist belt and*  
*plate cap pouch and pick*  
*and one bayonet scabbard*  
*\$1.31*  
*1000*

Book mark:

(858)

*J. Smith*  
 Copyist.

U | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Young  
Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y 8. Feb. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S.

for Ordnance \$1.10<sup>41</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

(358)

F. W. Neale

Copyist.



Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Young

Pt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2<sup>d</sup> Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. M. M.

*Y*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*David Young*

*Private*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U. S. for  
Camp and Garrison  
Equipage 65 cents*

Book mark:

*E. M. Neale*

(358)

Copyist.

*Y*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*David Young.*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - 4<sup>th</sup> Oct -*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

*E. W. Starn.*

*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**  
*David Young*  
*Pvt* - , Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. Weston*  
(358) Copyist.



Y. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Young  
Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital,  
Natchez, Miss since Feb 10, 1866.

Book mark:

W. O. Chase

(358)

Copyist.

4.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Young

Priv

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

(358)

Copyist.

2 | 6 H.A. | U.S.C.V.?  
David Young  
Pvt., Co. Reg't

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Natchez, Miss.,

for Mohdape, 1866.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 11, 1866

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1866.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Des. Recd

Book mark :

(343)

A. Davis  
Copyist

Y | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

David Young  
Pt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb'y & Mch 1866.  
absent in  
Post Hospital Hatchery  
Miss. since Feb'y  
10. 1866 -

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

H. Cleary

(546)

Copyist.

7-



Y. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

David Young  
Priv., Co. G., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866 .  
 Muster-out to date May 13, 1866 .  
 Last paid to Dec 31, 1865 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100  
 Due soldier \$ 41 <sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$.....100  
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Joined at original  
organization.

Book mark: 659 Dis. July 3 '66.

Wochance  
 (361) Copyist.

Young, David  
 P. G., Co. 6 Reg't U S C H A

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 527

Name David Young  
Age 25 Nativity Virginia

Married or Single

Residence Lloyd Esicks Co. Va.

Post Office address of nearest relative. David Young  
Lloyd Esicks Co. Va.

Rank Pvt. 4th Co. 6th Regiment U.S. Army

When admitted Feb. 19 1866

From what source Wash. D.C.

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Frost bite.

Post Hospital,

On what occasion wounded Washington, D. C.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[ HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS. ]

RESULT AND DATE.

Disch<sup>d</sup> Hospital  
March 11/67



*Young Jackson*  
Co *2*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6177617	26
2	6177721	27
3	6179125	28
4	9120930	29
5	40743571	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(4) | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Jackson Young*  
 , Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
 of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Adams Co Miss*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 15*, 186 .

Where *Natchez*

By whom *W. Yarnall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died Feb 2, 1864*

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

*J. Hillman*

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Young  
Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Watches Miss. Jan'y 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan'y 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.\*

Where Watches Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~40~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

F. D. Neale

(356c)

Copyist.



*J. C. Hart* U.S.C.T.

*Jackson Young*  
*Private* Co. *L*, *2* Reg't *U. S. Col'd*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Hatchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Hatchez Miss*  
*Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*Became Co. L "6 U.S. Col'd" J. C. Hart*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

*J. H. Neale*  
Copyist.



Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Young.

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1864 - (Pr. Co L-  
27 Miss. H. Art. AD.)  
Lost Feb'y 7. '64  
Regtl. Hosp.  
Sick of disease

Book mark:

J. W. Collins

(546)

Copyist.

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Young  
 Private Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: joined at original  
organization. Died  
Feby 7 '64 at Natchez, Miss.  
of disease. final state -  
records forwarded Feby 20 '64.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

Keefer

Copyist.

*Young, Jackson*

*P. Co. Le,* **6** **U.S.C.H.A.**  
Reg't

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements <i>/</i>
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Private Jackson Young*

Late of Company *E*

*J* Reg't of *us 68th*

*Volunteers*, who died at *Vicksburg* on the *7* day of *February* 1864.

1871  
JUN  
17



Inventory of the effects of Jackson Young late  
a Private of Captain Thomas H. Gammall Company L of  
the 5th Regiment of Wash. Art. B. Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a recruit at Natchez Miss in the State of Mississippi on  
the 15 day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a recruit on the 15 day of January 1864, at Natchez Miss  
in Company L, 5th Regiment of Wash. Art. B. Volunteers, to serve 3  
years or during the war; he was born in Acubus Lee in the State  
of Mississippi; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches  
high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Farmer; he died in Natchez Miss, at  
on the 7th day of February 1864, by  
reason of Disease

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....	0	Pairs trowsers.....	0	MONEY.	Specie.....
Caps.....	0	Pairs flannel drawers.....	0		
Forage Caps.....	0	Pairs cotton drawers.....	0		Notes.....
Great coats.....	0	Flannel shirts.....	0		
Uniform coats.....	0	Cotton shirts.....	0		
Uniform jackets.....	0	Pairs boots.....	0		
Flannel sack coats.....	0	Pairs shoes.....	0		
Blouses.....	0	Pairs socks.....	0		
Stable frocks.....	0	Blankets.....	0		
Fatigue overalls.....	0	Haversacks.....	0		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Jackson Young, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: Feb 7th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Thos H Gammall  
Captain  
Commanding the Company.

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Jackson Gray*  
 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't of *McLeary's*  
 VOLUNTEERS.  
*Gray, Jackson*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865*

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Jackson Gomey a Private of  
Captain Thos H Gault Company (2) of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Wisconsin  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Wisconsin, born in Adams Co, State  
of Wisconsin, aged 20 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Blk complexion,  
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt D Luntz  
at Natchez Miss, on the 15 day of Jan 1864  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Natchez Miss to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
February 1864, of Cholera.

The said Jackson Gomey was last paid by Paymaster  
Meier to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 44 <sup>5</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 15 day of January,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
when mustered in <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 17<sup>th</sup> day  
of February, 1864.

W H Gault  
Captain

2472  
*Young John*

Co *F*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154616	26
2	6168401	27
3	6168514	28
4	6168628	29
5	6168754	30
6	6168858	31
7	6168945	32
8	6169041	33
9	6169137	34
10	6169234	35
11	9120014	36
12	42743572	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*John Young*, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**Age *25* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.Complexion *Col'd*Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*Where born *Mecklenburg Va.*Occupation *Field hand***ENLISTMENT.**When *Feb 14*, 186*5*.Where *Natchez*By whom *Capt Lanstrum* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Warren*

*Y* *6th. arty* **U. S. C. T.**  
*John Young*  
 Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *C* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hearty* Roll dated  
*Natchez Miss*, *Feb. 14*, 1865.

Where born *Macklenburg Va.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Field Hand*

When enlisted *July 14*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Natchez Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blue*

Complexion *colored*, height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *July 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Natchez Miss*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Volunteer to be credited to the Quota of the District of Natchez Miss.*

Book mark:

*Montague*  
 Copyist.

Y

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Young  
Sgt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 14, 1865.\*

Where Katchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Volunteer to be  
credited to the quota  
of the District of Katchez  
Miss.

\* See-enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Young  
Col

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Apl*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 14*, 1865.\*

Where *Katchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Volunteer to be credited to the quota of the district of Katchez Miss.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*S. Duncan*

Copyist.



A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "R". The letter has a large loop at the top and a smaller loop at the bottom, connected by a vertical stroke.

**6 H. Art'y.**

# U.S.C.T.

John Young  
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Feb. 14 -----, 1865.\*

Where Katchez Mip. \*

Period 03 years.\*

### Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for.

Due Gov't \$-----100 for

Remarks:

\* ~~43~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:**

S. Linnear

(358c)

**Copyist.**

4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*John Young*  
*Rt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July + Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 14"*, 186*5* *CA*

Where *Hatchez Mass.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Ames*  
(358c) Copyist.

Y 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Young  
At, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 14, 1865.\*

Where Katchez Miss, \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. W. Ames Copyist.

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Young  
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 14, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Lucas  
(358c) Copyist.



*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*John Young*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & February*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *February 14*, 1866.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. W. Mues*

Copyist.

*Y* | *6 H. Artz* | **U.S.C.T.**  
*John Young*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Artz*

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for *March & April* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Feb'y 14<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*.  
Where *Watches Mass*.  
Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) *J. W. Oliver* Copyist.

3

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Young.

Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865. Gained  
Feb'y 14-66  
Natchez. Miss.  
Recruit from depot.

Book mark:

X H. Ellery

(546)

Copyist.

RECEIVED

*John Young*  
**6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

*John Young*  
*A. F.*, Co. *F.*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Katchez, Miss., May 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ *26*<sup>*51*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Joined as a recruit*

Book mark : .....

*John Young*  
*A. F.*  
*John Young*



*Young, John*  
P. Co. *H*, Reg't *USCHA*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Young

NARA 874

Do all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations,  
edition 1861.

Par. 190.. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or  
the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may  
be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.  
Par. 191.. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, John Young a  
Private of Captain Andrew G. Gammell Company of the Sixth  
Regiment of United States Cold Artillery Heavy  
aged 25 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, Light complexion, Black  
eyes, Black hair, and by profession a Field hand; born in the County  
of McKeanburg Pa., and enlisted at Vicksburg in  
the State of Mississippi, on the 14 day of February  
eighteen hundred and Forty-five, to serve for the period of Three Years, is hereby  
permitted to go to St. Louis in the County of Louisiana Parish,  
State of Louisiana, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at Vicksburg Mississippi,  
or wherever it then may be, **OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.**

Subsistence has been furnished to said \_\_\_\_\_, to the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, and pay to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding the Reg't.



6 U.S.C.A.  
No. ....

*John Young*  
Volunteered at *Natchez, Miss.*  
*February 14<sup>th</sup>* 1865,  
By *Capt. C. E. Laurence, A.C.M.* for  
the *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Col. Fed. Art. Hvy.*

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

187-1007 This paper was for  
enlistment Discharge

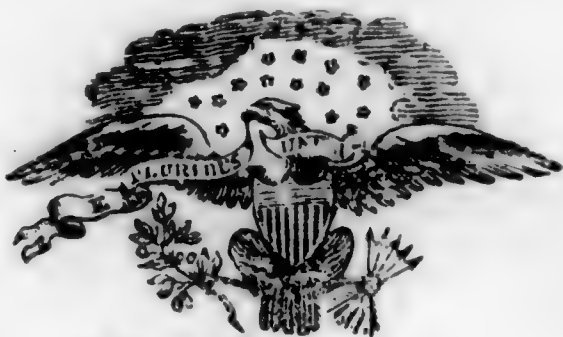
States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.  
mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the  
in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A  
soldier last served should be given on the back.  
superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to  
ents and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer ser



VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Mississippi*



TOWN OF

*Natchez*

I, *John Young* born in *Macklenburg*  
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty Five* years,  
and by occupation a *Field Hand* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Fourteenth* day of *February* 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Young* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Natchez*

this

*14*

day of

*February*

1865

BEFORE

*C. E. Sanstrom*

*Capt. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Iowa Vol. Inf. C. E. M. and  
Supt. for the Draft Dist. of Natchez, Miss.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Andrew J. Thompson*

*Surg. 8<sup>th</sup> M. H. V. S.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Cold* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Ten* inches high.

*C. E. Sanstrom*

*Capt. 15<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment of

*Iowa Infy.*

Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

*H. M. Supt. for the Draft Dist. of Natchez, Miss.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 1865, at *Natchez, Mississippi*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

*Co. F* Regiment of *the 5<sup>th</sup> Miss. Infy. Vol.*

*C. E. Sanstrom*

*Capt. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Iowa Vol. Inf. C. E. M. and  
Supt. for the Draft Dist. of Natchez, Miss.*



NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NARRA 87A

---

Co I 6 Wd Art Regt  
Dated March 12<sup>th</sup> 1866

---

Private John Tanning  
Co I 6 Wd Art Regt

---

respect requests a leave  
of absence for ten (10) days  
to visit his family at  
Pittsfield Plant. Len.

---



Head Lrs Co F 2nd Art. Regt.  
 Olathe Miss March 12<sup>th</sup> 1866

Private John Young Co F 6 2nd Art & Heavy  
 respectfully requests a furlough for the period  
 of ten (10) days to visit his family at Wesfield  
Plantation (10 miles from Olathe) in the State of  
 Louisiana.

Approved and recommended for good  
 conduct in the line of duty -

Andrew Greenwood  
 Capt 6 2nd Art & Heavy  
 Comdg. Co. F.



Young, Judge

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162837	26
2	6162976	27
3	6163257	28
4	6163378	29
5	6163517	30
6	6163644	31
7	6163767	32
8	6163899	33
9	6164034	34
10	6164178	35
11	6164314	36
12	6164449	37
13	6164578	38
14	6164706	39
15	6164826	40
16	6164942	41
17	6165061	42
18	9119634	43
19	40743573	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Judge Young*  
 , Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**Age *21* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.Complexion *Black*Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*Where born *Choctaw Ala.*Occupation *Farmer***ENLISTMENT.**When *Aug 31*, 1863.Where *Nash Mills*By whom *Capt. H. Beard*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*G*

**6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

*Judge Young*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *2* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Natchez Miss*, *Sept 12*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 31*, 1863.\*

Where

*Natchez Miss* \*

Period

*3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *D*.....6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*L B Boyer*

(356c)

Copyist.

11/ | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Quadruple*  
*Art*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 to Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Matchez, Mev.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Engler*

(358c)

Copyist.



4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Judge Young  
Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jenny G Fly, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.\*

Where Hatchery Mass \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L B Sawyer

Copyist.

141 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.  
Judge Young  
Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March to April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.\*

Where Galchey Miss \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c) L B Sayer Copyist.

*G* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

*Judge Young*  
*Ad*, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31, 1863*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

*L. B. Sayer*  
 Copist.

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.  
Judge Young,  
Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1864.\*

Where Matchez Miss.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of pay  
23 cts. losing one  
screw driver

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jentine  
Copyist.



Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.  
Judge Young,  
Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stoppage of pay  
23 cts. losing one  
screw driver.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

*4* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**  
*Judge Young,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*\*

Where *Matchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

*Justine*  
Copist.

Y

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Judge Young,  
Capt. Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Matchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

*Jenkins*  
Copist.



*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**  
*Judge Young*  
*Col.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*\*

Where *Matchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

*Jenkins*  
 Copyist.

*Y* | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

*Judge Young,*  
*Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

*John H. Smith*  
 Copyist.

*J.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**  
**Judge Young**  
*Prst*, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*5*\*

Where *Natchez Miss*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*Saperz*

(358c)

Copyist.



U

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Judge Young  
 Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1865

Where Natchez Miss\*

Period 23 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c)

Copyist.

4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Judge Young  
Pr. Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Saper

(358c)

Copyist.

Y. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.  
*Judge Young*  
 Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186 *3*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*Lopez*  
 (358c) Copyist.



*Y.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**  
*Judge Young*  
*Prvt*, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *Mich x Apl*, 186 *6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186 *3*

Where *Natchez Miss*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Lopez*

Copyist.

Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Judge Young -  
Pr., Co. D., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

North. En daily  
arty in Ordnance  
Dep.

Book mark:

H. C. C. C.

(546)

Copyist.

4 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Judge Young  
Det., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Matchez Miss May 13, 186 6.

Muster-out to date May 13, 186 6.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 5.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 19<sup>29</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Joined at Original  
Organization

Book mark: V. 142 P. 142 1/2

675809  
S. H. J. J. J.

*Young, Mose*  
Co *K*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 5 7 2 5	26	
2	6 1 7 5 8 2 6	27	
3	6 1 7 5 9 5 8	28	
4	6 1 7 6 0 8 9	29	
5	6 1 7 6 2 1 1	30	
6	6 1 7 6 3 2 4	31	
7	6 1 7 6 4 3 8	32	
8	6 1 7 6 5 5 7	33	
9	6 1 7 6 6 7 9	34	
10	6 1 7 6 8 0 0	35	
11	6 1 7 6 9 1 7	36	
12	6 1 7 7 0 2 7	37	
13	6 1 7 7 1 4 0	38	
14	6 1 7 7 2 4 8	39	
15	6 1 7 7 3 5 5	40	
16	6 1 7 7 4 3 3	41	
17	9 1 2 0 7 8 1	42	
18	4 0 7 4 3 5 7 4.	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



*24* | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**  
*Moses Young*  
 , Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
 of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *47* years; height *6* feet *"* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Adams Co Miss*

Occupation *Salver*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *Capt Kemper*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....

*Wilton*

Y | 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Moses Young  
2nd, Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Miss Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Nashville Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. H. Miller  
Copyist.

4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Young

Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8<sup>th</sup> to Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Mustered in Jan 8 1864  
Natchez.

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Spillers

# U.S.C.T.

Moses Young

Rank, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Nacher, Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~RG~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

1. *Spier*

(358c)

*Copyist.*



*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Moses Jones*  
*Prk*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Stacy Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*M. J. Jones*  
Copyist.

*Y*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Moses Young*  
*Pri.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Matchez Miss*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*J. H. Smith*

Copyist.

Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Young  
Pvt

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J B Gage

Copyist.

4

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Young  
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.



4 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Young  
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1., 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c) C. G. Powell Copyist.

*4* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Moses Young*  
*Private*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1.*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present* -

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

*C. J. Powell*  
 (358c) Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*g*  
*Moses Young,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.\*Where *Natchez Miss.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*C. J. Powell*

Copyist.

1864 912

*J* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Moses Young*  
*Private*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July and Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present* —

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

*C. J. Powell*  
(358c) Copyist.



14 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Young  
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for Sept 7 Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1864.\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

-----

M. S. Young

21 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*James Young*  
Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Natchez Miss*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*W. A. Harrison*  
Copyist.

NARA 91A

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Young  
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. Houston  
(358c) Copyist.

*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**  
*Moses Young*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Matchez Miss*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. C. Houston*  
 (358c) Copyist.



Y | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Moses Young*  
*Pr*, Co. *X*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1865. Absent  
 sick in Post  
 Hospital -*

Book mark:

*M Elliott*

(546)

Copyist.

*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Moses Young*  
*Priv*, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *May 13, 1866.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ *23*<sup>*87*</sup><sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>*43*</sup><sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:  
*Joined original organization*

Book mark :.....

*G. W. Chase*

*Spring, Stepmey*

**Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	6165287	26
2	6165408	27
3	6165546	28
4	6165665	29
5	6165784	30
6	6165895	31
7	6166004	32
8	6166116	33
9	6166226	34
10	6166334	35
11	6166443	36
12	6166550	37
13	6166648	38
14	6166745	39
15	6166841	40
16	6166932	41
17	6167020	42
18	6167110	43
19	9119824	44
20	407 x 3576	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



21 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stepney Young  
Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion 12/16

Eyes dk; hair Blk

Where born Calahoula, La.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss

By whom A. H. Hickman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren



NARA 921

*U* | **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

*Stapinsky (Young)*  
*Pot*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Natchez Miss. sep 12*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *sep 12*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *sept 1*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *E* 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *30*

*Hadfield*

(356c)

Copyist.

NARA 922

U 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Stephury Young  
Pot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where Natchez miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Vidalia La since Oct  
8 1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col-  
ored Heavy Artillery.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J Ladfield

Copyist.

U

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephury Young  
Pvt

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863\*

Where

Hatches Miss \*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

U

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Stapiney Young  
Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where Watachez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield  
Copyist.



*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Stepney Young*  
*Pot*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Hatchers Mies* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *E* 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hadfield*

Copyist.

4

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Stephen Young*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.\*

Where *Hatchers Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick in Post*  
*Hospital*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

*Hadfield*  
 Copyist.

4

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stepney Young

Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.\*

Where Ketchikan Min.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C. M. Rowe

(358c)

Copyist.

4

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Stephen Young*  
*Brig*, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty at*  
*Depot Ord. office.*

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

*M. Rouse*

Copyist.





U

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Young  
Privat, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Qd. 25 cents.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

G. M. R. Copyist.

Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Stepney Young,*  
*Privt,* Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1'*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due Gov't for Qud 35 cents,*

\*~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

*J. M. Howe*

Copyist.

Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Stepney Young*  
 Privt., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Watechez Minn.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*E. M. Moore*

Copyist.



By **6 H. Art'y.** **U.S.C.T.**

*Stephen Young*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1* 1863.\*

Where *Hatchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

*Henry Webb*

Copyist.

By 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Stepney Young,  
Pat., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. and Oct 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where Natchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Amory Webb

Copyist.

24 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.  
Stepney Young  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov + Dec 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.\*

Where Hatchez, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

W. H. R.

Copyist.

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.  
Stepney Young  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan + Feb 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1 1863.\*

Where Kalamazoo, Mich.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 65 100 for Col. E.

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.



*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**  
*Stepney Young*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mch & Apr* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept* 186*3*\*

Where *Atchey. Mex*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W J Hor*  
(358c) *Copyist.*

3

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.O.T.

Stephen Young  
Pt - , Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - Absent  
sick in Small  
Pox Hospital Natchez  
Miss. since May  
19-64 -

June 1864 - Absent  
sick in Post Hospital  
Natchez Miss.

Oct 1864 - On daily  
duty at Depot Ord.  
office -

Book mark:

M. E. E. E.

(546)

Copyist.

Qy

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Stephen Young*  
Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Kitchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*May 13, 1866.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *18 49* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Joined at original organization.*

Book mark: *V 101 P. 188 89.*

(361)

*O. J. Markle*

Copyist.



*Young, Wesley*  
**Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	6157960	26	
2	6158085	27	
3	6158221	28	
4	6158333	29	
5	6158473	30	
6	6158608	31	
7	6158757	32	
8	6158857	33	
9	6158980	34	
10	6159121	35	
11	6159268	36	
12	6159408	37	
12	6159541	38	
14	6159674	39	
15	6159802	40	
16	6159924	41	
17	6160045	42	
18	6160166	43	
19	9119222	44	
20	40743575	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Wesley Young*

....., Co. *C* 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *10 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Linnick Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Fisher Miss*

By whom *Capt Hopkins*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*J. J. Miles*

*Y* | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**  
*Wesley Young*  
*Privt.*, Co. *B.*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*atchez, Miss. Sept. 12*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.\*

Where *atchez, Miss*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\*4. Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*M. W. Charren*

(356c)

Copyist.

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.  
*Wesley Young*  
*Private*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1863.\*

Where *Shatchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. M. Sharron*

Y | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.  
Wesley Young  
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.\*

Where Hatchez, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. W. Harren

(358c)

Copyist



4

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Young  
 Private Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.  
 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y \*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y &amp; Feb'y 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.\*

Where

Hatchez, Miss. \*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently be-  
 came Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

\* Corrected Mar. 22, '95 - A.A.H.

Book-mark:

M. W. Warren

(358c)

Copyist.

*Y* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Wesley Young*  
*Private*, Co. *B.*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 for *Mar. & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.\*

Where *Atchafalaya, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. M. Warren*

(358c)

Copyist.

24 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.  
Wesley Young  
Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.\*

Where Hatchery, Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

W. M. Warren  
Copyist.

4489 948

*G.* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Wesley Young.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1"*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

*H. C. Thomas.*

Copyist.



Y. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wesley Young.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

Y.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Wesley Young.**Priv't*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.\*Where *Natchez Miss.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

(358c)

Copyist.

Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Young.

Ser't, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James H. Feby. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1", 1863.\*

Where Natchez Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

Y.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Wesley Young.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

(358c)

Copyist.



Y. | 6" H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Wesley Young.  
Pvt., Co. B, 6" Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Sept. 1", 1863 .\*

Where Natchez Miss. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

H. C. Thomas.

*Y* | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Wesley Young*

*Pr*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July to Aug* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 1865.\*

Where *Katchez, Miss.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

*Sabine*

Copyist.

# U.S.C.T.

*Cut*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1865.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept. 1, 1862.\*

Where Parche, Miss.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\*~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

(358c)

*Lavine*  
Copyist.

*7*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Wesley Young*

*Cpt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 1*, 1865.\*

Where *Katchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

-----

(358c)

*Sabine*

Copyist.



# U.S.C.T.

Appears on

## for

1866

## When

186ح.\*

## Where

Where *Katchez, Miss.* \*

Period

5 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* ~~46~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book-mark :**

(358c)

*Copyist.*

*Y*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Wesley Young*

*Co. B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.\*

Where *Natchez Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

-----

(358c)

*Heins*

Copyist.

3

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Westly Young  
Pr., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1865. Absent.  
Det. by S.O. No. 39  
Hd. Qrs. South  
Miss. Sept  
1-1865.

Book mark:

A H Elliott

(546)

Copyist.

*G*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Westley Young*  
*Pr*, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Natchez Miss May 13*, 1866 .

Muster-out to date

*May 13*, 1866 .

Last paid to

*Dec. 31*, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *23 77* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Joined at Original  
 Organization.*

Book mark: *13, D, 163-268*

(361)

*J. E. Nichol*

Copyist.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll 133

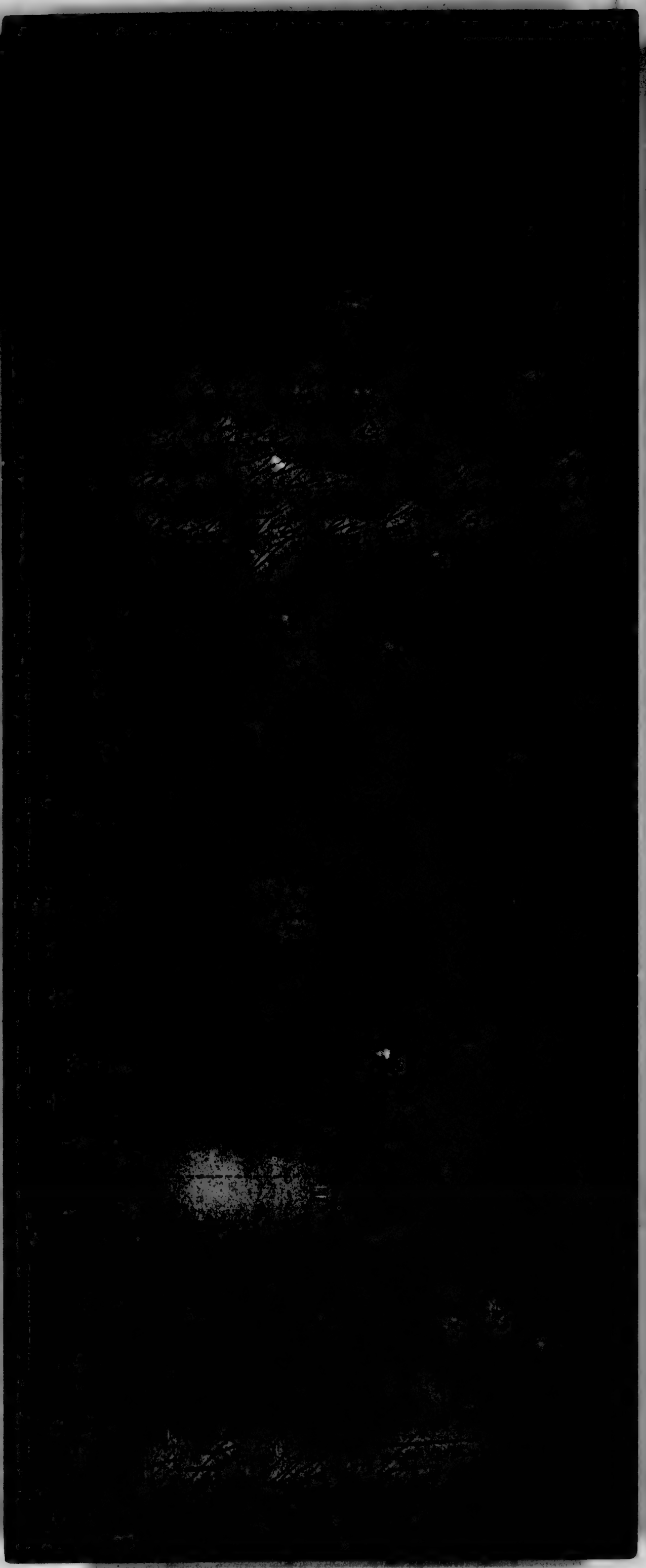
Target 2

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

Miscellaneous Service Cards  
Adams, Winder - Williams, John

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NARRA 962



A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

J. Andrew

, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865. Absent sick  
in Pest Hosp. since  
May - 65

Book mark :

(546)

J. F. Dwyer

Copyist.

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Benerly

Priv., Co L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1865 Absent sick  
in Hospl.

Book mark :

1646

J. F. Winton

Copyist.



B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edman Berry  
Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - Gains Jan 29/65  
V. Burg, Miss.  
Recruit from Depot

Book mark:

J. F. Denton

(546)

Copyist.

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Blocket

, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865. Absent sick  
in Post Hoeph.

Book mark :

J F Dwyer

(546)

Copyist.

81 64a. U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bradlow  
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Small Pox U. S. A. Hospital,

at Natchez, Miss,

for Jan'y 1 Feby, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When Feby 27, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive  
list has been furnished

Book mark :

Leonard

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bardlow  
 Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Gain Nov. 20/64  
 Natchez Miss.  
 Enlisted in Regt

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(546)

J. F. Dwyer

Copyist.



B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nethen Brannen

Cor, Co F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. On daily duty  
as guard at the  
Quar. Dept. May 7

Book mark :

(548)

J. F. Duntun

Copyist.

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Barnes

✓  
Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. (Co. A. 2 Regt  
Miss. H. Art'y. A.D.)  
Died Oct. 21/63 at  
Natchez Miss.

Book mark :

(546)

J. F. Linton

Copyist.

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thos. Brooks

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864 (Sec. K. 5 Regt.  
U.S. Col'd. H. Art'y.)  
Absent in Watchez  
Jail.

Book mark :

(546)

J. F. Duntson

Copyist.

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ruben Brose

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 (Co. B. 5 Regt  
U.S. Col'd H. Art'y)  
Gain Mar. 10 Matches  
Miss. by enlistment

Book mark :

(546)

J F Livingston

Copyist.



B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Brown  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Co. E. 5 Reg't  
U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.  
Lost Feb. 25 Natchez  
Died of disease

Book mark :

(546)

J F Dunton

Copyist.

B | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Bruck

Corpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

\* Dec 1863. (Co. C. 2 Regt  
Miss. H. Art'y. U. S.)  
Absent in barracks  
at Natchez Miss.  
Dec 7. 1863.

Home cancelled

Book mark:

(546) J. F. Linton

Copyist.

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Buckley

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 Co. A, 2 Regt  
Miss H. Art'y. A. D.  
Loss Oct. 10/63 Regt  
Hospl. Died in  
Vidalia La.

Book mark :

(546)

J. F. Duntun

Copyist.

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin Burrell

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. (Co. G. 2 Regt.

Miss. H. Art'y. - U. S. D.)

Absent without leave

since Oct. 29/63.

Nov. 1863. Lost Nov. 3

Natchez Miss.

Deserted

Book mark :

(546)

J. F. Quenton

Copyist.



B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Granderson Burton

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Co. G. 2 Regt  
Miss. H. Art'y. A. D.

Loss Dec 7/63 Camp  
McPherson Miss.

Deserted

Jan 1864. Gain Jan 9. 1864  
Natchez Miss.

Ret'd. from desertion

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Granderson

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Conly

, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 (For Co. I  
2 Miss. H. Art'y  
A.D.) Last:  
Jan'y 26, 64 in  
Camp quarters  
Died of disease

Book mark:

Rev Baylis

(546)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Cornies

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 (Pot. Co. K  
12 Miss. H. Art'y  
a.D.) Jan 1:  
Jan 23. 64  
Natchez Miss.  
Recruit

Book mark:

Re Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harmen Cory  
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Cavd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Loss:  
June 2. 63 Natchez  
Deserted

Book mark:

R. W. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.



D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Darton  
Pr. Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1865 - absent  
sick in Post  
Hospit since  
Sept 15, 65,

Book mark:

Re Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Guston Davis

Pr. B, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 - Garrison  
Jan'y 2, 65 - T.burg  
Miss. recruit  
from dep't.

Book mark:

R. B. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Derrigell  
Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 (Cook 2 Miss  
H. Art'y G. D.)  
Lost Feb 28. 64  
Catcher, Miss,  
Died of disease

Book mark :

Re Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Dennigell  
 Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 Port Cork  
 62 Miss. H. Art'y.  
 A.D. 1 Jan'y 27. 64 Natchez  
 Miss. Died of  
 disease

Feb 1864 Los Jan'y  
 27 64 Natchez Miss  
 Died of disease

Book mark:

Rev Daryl

(546)

Copyist.



D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Marion Dorsey  
 Pvt. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 - Jan'y  
 Jan'y 2, 65 - V  
 Buhg. Miss.  
 Recruit from  
 depot.

Book mark:

R. W. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

Q

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Downton  
Pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 - Jan April  
2, 65 - Patchez  
Enlisted at  
Patchez

Book mark:

(546)

R. V. Bayle

Copyist.

E

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Forrest Edward  
Pvt, Co B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (Pvt Co.  
B 5th U S Col'd.  
H. Art'y.) absent  
sick in Variola  
Hosp. since  
Feb 1, 64.

May 1864 (6th U S  
Col'd. H. Art'y.)  
absent sick in  
Variola, Hosp'tt  
since April 19, 64.

June 1864 Loss;  
June 27. 64 from  
Hosp'tt at Natchez  
Miss., Deserted

Book mark:

R. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

4889 988

*F* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*James Forest*  
*Cot*, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1866. Absent sick*  
*in Post Hosp. since*  
*Oct. 1. 1865*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(546) *J. S. Dunton* Copyist.



F

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

General Ferguson  
Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 (Co. E. 2 Regt  
Miss. H. Art'y. A.D.)  
Lost Oct. 2 Vidalia La.  
Died in Hosp. of  
measles

Book mark :

(546)

J. F. Linton

Copyist.

G

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wm Graham

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 (Co K 2 Miss  
H Art A.D.)  
Absent deserted

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(616)

A. Gould

Copyist.

*G* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*James Green*  
*Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1864 On daily*  
*duty as Cannonier*

*x*  
*Entry Cancelled*

Book mark :

(546) *A. J. Gould* Copyist.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ly Grey  
Pot, Co. Q, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1865 Absent  
in Regl Band  
Service Sept 1, 65

Book mark :

(546) Gouglad Copyist.



G

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Griffen  
Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 - Deserted  
June 1865 - Matched

Book mark :

(546)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

*H* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Isaac Harrell*  
*Prt*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1863 (Co F 2 Miss*  
*H Art A Co), de-*  
*serted Sept 23/63*  
*Watching Miss*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(546)

*A. J. Gorgula*  
 Copyist.

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Irvin Hastings  
Pot, Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 (Co C 2 Miss  
H Art A. H.)  
Died in Regt Hosp  
Oct 14.63 Vidalia  
La

Book mark :

(546)

A. G. Angles

Copyist.

*H* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Geo Hendricks*  
*Pr 4*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on      Returns      as follows:

*Dec 1863 (Co 7 2 Miss*  
*A. Art A. W.) Gain*  
*Dec 12 Watcher*  
*Enlisted in Reg't*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(546) *A. Gouglas* Copyist.



HC 1 6 St-a-U.S.C.T.

Robert Hunt

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Small Pox U. S. A. Hospital,

at Natchez, Miss.,

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When Feby. 28, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Farrish

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

Leonard

*H* | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

*Robert Huef*  
*Port, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*April 1864, 5 US Col'd*  
*H Art, On daily*  
*duty as Co Cook*  
*Since Mar 28/64*  
*April 1865 & Jan 1866*  
*On daily duty*  
*as Co Cook*

Book mark:

(546) *H. G. Gough* Copyist.

*J* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Clayborne Jackson*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on      **Returns**      as follows:

*May 1865 - Absent sick  
 in Post Hospital.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(546)

*J H Ellery*  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.

WAR 1864

*J* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**  
*Garrison Jackson*  
—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb'y 1864 -*  
*(Pt. Geo. 2 Miss Harad)*  
*Died in Hospital*  
*Feb'y 22/64 -*

Book mark:

*A. H. Ellis*

(546)

Copyist.



2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thos. Jackson  
Lw, Co. 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 -  
(Pt. Cox. 2 Miss. H. Art'y. Co.)  
Absent in arrest

Book mark :

(546)

A. J. Collins  
Copyist.

*J* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William James*

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1863.*  
*(Pt. Geo. F. 2 Miss. H. Art. AD.)*  
*Lost Nov. 22-63*  
*Hatchery, Miss. —*  
*Died in Quarters*

Book mark :

*A. H. Ellia*

(546)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Warr. Johnson

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1865. On daily  
duty orderly  
for Dickson.

Name cancelled

Book mark:

A. H. Ellison

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Jones

Pt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865. Gained  
Jan'y 27-65  
Watchman, Miss.  
Enlisted in Co. H.

Book mark :

A. H. Ellery

(546)

Copyist.



J 16 art U.S. Art  
Harrison James  
Pvt., Co. K, 6th Reg't U.S. Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**  
(Colored Soldiers)  
of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned to duty

July 9<sup>th</sup>/64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(348)

Copyist.

*J* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Harrison Jones*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept. 1865. Absent*  
*since in Genl Hosp*  
*since Sept 1-65.*

Book mark:

(546)

*J H Ellison*

Copyist.

*J* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**  
*Lemuel Jones.*

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1864 -*  
*Geo. J. 2 Miss H. Art. ad.*  
*Absent without*  
*leave Feb 16/64.*  
*Mar 1864 -*  
*Por. Geo. J. 6 - U.S.C. H. Art.*  
*Lost Mar 3/64*  
*Place not known*  
*Deserted -*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Miss Jones.  
 Pt, Co. K 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

\* Jan'y 1865 -  
 Gained Jan'y 27/65  
 Natchez, Miss.  
 Entered in Co. K

Feb'y 1865 - Lost Feb'y  
 7/65 - Natchez Miss.  
 Dropped by approx  
 revision

Name cancelled

Book mark:

J. H. Elliott



MAILED 1864

J | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Benjamin Jordan*  
*Pr*, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on      **Returns**      as follows:

*Sept. 1864. Gained*  
*Sept. 16. Matched.*  
*Miss. by Enlistment.*

Book mark :

*A. V. Elliott*

(546)

Copyist.

*H*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Anderson Hedron*

*Priv*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1864 (Sec B. 5 Regt.  
U.S. Col'd. H. Art'y.  
Gain Apr. 1/64 Hatchers  
Miss. Enlisted in  
Regt.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Denton*

(546)

Copyist.

*K* | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Bradshaw King*  
*Priv*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1864 (Ser. B 2 Regt  
Miss. H. Art'y. A.D.)  
Lost Dec 1/63 Vidalia  
La. Died of disease*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(546)

*A. F. Luntton*

Copyist.

*H*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Jackson Kinney*  
*Pr*, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864. Gann Dec 16, 1864*  
*Vidalia La.*  
*joined by enlistment*

Book mark :

(546)

*J F Linton*

Copyist.



L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Langs

Priv., Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (ser F. 2 Regt  
Miss H. Art'y. A. D.)  
Lost Jan 20 Natchez  
Died of disease

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

J F Dutton

Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Armstead Lea

Por, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (Co. D 2 Regt.  
Miss. H. Art'y. A. D.)  
Gain Jan 15/64 Natchez  
Miss. Enlisted in  
Regt.

Sept. 1865 - Absent sick  
in Genl. Hoapl. at  
Natchez Miss. since  
Sept. 1/65 (6 U.S. Col'd. H.A.)  
Oct. 1865 - Absent sick in  
Post Hoapl. since Sept  
2/65

Nov. 1865 - Lost Sept. 13/65 -  
Natchez Miss. - Post  
Hoapl. - Deserted

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. D. Minton

Copyist.

*N<sup>o</sup>* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Gas. McGraw.*

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb'y 1864 - (Pr. Co. Fr.  
2 Min. H. Art. ad.)  
Geo. Co. Fr.*

Book mark :

(546)

*McGraw*

Copyist.

M

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ray Milton

Pr D, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 - Gained  
Feb'y 7-65 - Matchless  
Miss - Mustered  
by Capt. Lanstrum  
as Substitute for  
Samuel Wiggins  
of Matchless to be  
credited to the Quota  
of the Sec'y. of Matchless  
Miss.

Book mark:

A H ELLIOTT

(546)

Copyist.



M

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gabriel Minor

Pt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 - Lost  
Feb'y 7-65 - Matched  
Miss. Dropped  
by apprehension.

Book mark:

(546)

A. H. Elliott

Copyist.

*M*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*John Monroe*

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb'y 1864 - Absent  
Deserted -  
Capt. 2<sup>nd</sup> Miss. H. Art'y*

Book mark :

*H. C. Ellis*

(546)

Copyist.

722

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Morain

Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Adams Miss.

Occupation Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom Capt. H. Harbert, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co A  
by order of Lt. Col. McCl  
Dec. 21/63

Hassen

*M* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Frank Morain*  
*Put.*, Co. *I*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Natchez, Miss. Dec. 17*, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 8*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* ~~48~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

*T. C. Taylor*

Copyist.



*M* | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Frank Morain*

*Priv.*, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Katchez, Miss. May 13*, 1866 .

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

*Pay due from Enrollment*  
Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Joined at original  
organization. Trans-  
ferred to Co. A. by S.O.  
No. 29 dated Hd. Qrs  
2 Miss. H'y Art'y A.D.  
Dec. 30, 1863.*

Book mark :

*C. E. M. Langhlin*

(361)

Copyist.

NARRA 1862

N	6 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.
---	-------------	----------

Charles Mushton  
Pot, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 (Co B 5 US  
Col'd H Art), Gain  
Mar 10 Matches  
by Enlistment

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(546)

A. J. Gould

Copyist.

**U.S.C.T.**

Dr, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864. (Co A., 2 Regt. Miss  
H. Art., A.D.) Gait Lee  
D. 63 Natchez Miss.  
Joined by enlistment.

*Chrysomelidae*

**Book mark :**

Al Hammond

( 546 )

**Copyist.**

MARCH 1864

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Garrison Philida

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864, Loss, Feb 15 '64

Watches, Died of disease.

(Co B. 2, Regt Miss H. Art'y AD)

Book mark :

A. M. Shannon

(546)

Copyist.



P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Phillip

Post, Co. Co, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Jan. Dec 15 '64  
Natchez. Miss. Enlisted  
in the Regt.

Book mark:

H. M. Shannon

(546)

Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Philip Pinkett

Pvt., Co. 3, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. (Co B, 5 Regt U.S.  
Col'd H. Art'y) Gave March  
1. Malheur, Miss. by  
enlistment.  
Absent, deserted service Mar  
213. from Camp Mc  
Pherson.

Book mark :

A. M. Shannon

(546)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Rawan

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - Absent sick  
in Post Hosp. since  
Jan. 22, 1865 -

Aug 1865 - Absent sick in  
Post Hosp. since Aug  
28/65 -

Sept. 1865 - Absent sick in  
Post Hosp. since Sept  
29/65 -

He has appeared as above  
(Alex. Rawan)

Book mark:

A. F. Dunton

(546)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Rawan

Cot, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - Gain Jan 2/65  
Natchez.  
Recruit from Depot  
joined for service  
at Vicksburg Dec 12/64

Book mark :

(546)

J. F. Hanton

Copyist.



R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Handy Richard  
Capt, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 (Co. E. 2 Regt  
Miss St. Art'y. A.D.)  
Loss Capt. P. Vidalia  
Lt. Died in Hospital  
of measles

Book mark :

(546)

J. F. Hinton

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

\* Jan 1864 (Co. I. 2 Regt  
Miss. H. Art'y. A.D.)  
On duty Gun squad

+ Entry cancelled

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(546)

J. F. Dunton

Copyist.

*R* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Wm Rose*

*Det*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr. 1864 Co. K 5- Regt  
U.S. Col'd H. Art'y -  
Absent in Natchez  
jail*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(546) *J. F. Hunter* Copyist.

*S* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*John Sage*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on      **Returns**      as follows:

*July 1865. Loss July 3. 65 -*  
*Natchez, Miss. Discharged*  
*by General order No 441.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*A. M. Shannon*  
(546)      Copyist.



*S*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*William Samson*

*Bt*, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864. Loss July 6.*  
*Died at Regt Hospital*  
*Vidalia*

Book mark:

*A. M. Shannon*

(546)

Copyist.

MAR 1864

*S* | *131* | **III.**

*James F. Sanders*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *E*, *131* Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8½* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Where born *Masson Tex.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 12*, 186 *2*

Where *Gallatin Co*

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term *3* yr's.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(384b)

*J. Henderson*

Copyist.

S | 131 | Ill

James T Sanders  
Priv. Co E. 131<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ills

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Patterson's Company detached as a Pioneer  
Corps for 13 Army Corps,

for *Dated July 4*, 186*3*.

Station *Vicksburg*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(520)

*Waddington*

Copyist.

S

131

III.

James T. Saunders  
 Pvt., Co. E, 131 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Wch to June 1863  
 Absent det serv  
 as Pioneer

Book mark

(546)

Rougla  
 Copyright.



8 | 29 | III.  
James T. Sanders  
Priv., Co. D 29 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Mason Va

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 186 2

Where Gallatin Co.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from  
the 131. Ills. Vol  
November 15, 1863.

Discharged by reason  
of promotion in the  
6. U.S. Cald. Art. Heavy  
June 24, 1864.

Elliot

(3839)

Copyist.

S

29

III.

James T. Sanders

Pvt., Co. D., 29 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863. - Transf'd from 131  
Ills. Inf. Vols. Nov. 16 at  
Vicksburg

June & July 1864. - Absent in  
the 6<sup>th</sup> U.S. Ab. A.

Aug. 1864. - Absent on detached  
service

Sept. 1864. - Disch'd Sept. 8'  
'64 as Matched Morris.

Book mark :

Thomson

(546)

Copyright

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Ray  
Capt, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864 (lost 5 Reg't  
U.S. Col'd H. Art'y -  
Absent without leave

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(546) J. F. Dunton

Copyist.

*S*

**6 H. Art'y.**

**U.S.C.T.**

*Phenias Smith*

*Prst*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on      **Returns**      as follows:

*Dec 1863. (Geo E 2 Regt 4th Miss  
H. Art'y A.D.) Gairi  
Dec 14 '63 Watchdog Miss  
Enlisted by Capt D.M.  
Hickman*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*A. M. Shannon*

(546)

Copyist.



MAR 1864

D

5 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Snake

Priv Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Gain Mar. 1/64 Vicksburg  
Wm. Enlisted in Co.

Not on roll of Co

Book mark :

(546)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

NA 1049

*J* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Levi Taylor*  
*Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on      **Returns**      as follows:

*Dec 1865. Absent*  
*sick in Post Hosp*  
*since Nov. 11. '65.*

Book mark :

(546)

*A. H. Ellis*  
Copyist.

*J*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Paten Taylor*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1863. (Pvt. Co. D,  
2 Miss. H. art. ad.)  
Loss Sept. 29. Regt.  
Hospl. Died in  
Viola, La.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Ellis*  
Copyist.

(546)

15-

*T*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Adam Toll*

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1863. & Nov 1863.  
(Pr. Co. 4. 27 Misc. Art. as)  
On duty - Detailed  
in Reg't Pioneer  
Corps Oct. 7-63.*

*Same appears also as  
Adam Todd.*

Book mark:

*A. H. H. H.*



*M*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*James M. Alter*

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1864. (Co. I. 5th U.S. Col'd H. Art.)*

*Absent sick in  
Res Hospital.*

Book mark :

*A. H. Elliott*

(546)

Copyist.

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William Wannel*

*Pr.*, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on      **Returns**      as follows:

*Oct. 1864. Gained*  
*Oct. 1-64 Hatcher*  
*Miss. joined*  
*by Enlistment.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Collins*

(546)

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Chauncy Washington*

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1862. (Pr. Co. F.  
2 Mis. H. Art. ad.)  
Co. Cook*

Book mark:

*A H Elliott*

(546)

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Charles Watson*

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*March 1864. (Prr. let. C  
5. U.S.C.T. art.)  
Gained Feb'y 20/64  
Natchez, Miss.  
Embarked by Capt.  
J. N. Hickman.  
Last March 4/64  
Natchez, Miss.  
Transferred from  
let. C. to let. F.*

Book mark :

*A. H. Elliott*

(546)

Copist.



W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Tony Watson

Pt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 - Absent  
sick with Small  
Pox at Natchez,  
Miss. - Jan'y 4/65.

Book mark:

(546)

A. H. Ellery

Copyist.

T

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Taylor

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 - (Pr. Sec. R.  
5. U.S.C. Art.)  
Gained Mar 10.  
Watched, Miss.  
by Eul. Timm.

Book mark :

A. H. Ellis

(546)

Copyist.

NARA 1951

*21*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Williams*

Co. *3rd*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Wilkesboro Co Miss*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 21*, 186 *4*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *Capt Cadde*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co E 2<sup>nd</sup> Miss  
Art'y U.S. Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 64 by order  
of Col. McCall*

*Wilton*

(3837)

Copist.

21.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Prk, Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.\*

Where Natchez, Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356r)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.



21

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Prst

, Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 21 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.\*

Where Hatchers Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E, 2<sup>d</sup> Miss.

Art. A.D. per Reg't S.O. No 27

Jan. 23, '64

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

## Remarks:

Joined at original  
 organization. Trans-  
 ferred to Co E 6th U.S. C.  
 Art'y (Hq) Jan 23 1864 by  
 reg'l O. No 7 C.S. 1864

Book mark:

(361)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Samuel Williams.*

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1863. (Co. A. 2 Miss.  
H. Art. A.D.)  
Died Oct. 20/63 at  
Natchez. Miss.*

Book mark :

*A. H. Collins*

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Williams.

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. (Port. Sec. a.  
2 Miss. Hart. ap.)  
Absent without  
leave Hatchery Miss.  
Nov. 4-63.

Book mark :

A. H. Elliott

(546)

Copyist.



*W*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Simon Williams.*

*Pt.*, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1865. Absent -*  
*Det. by S.O. No. 39*  
*Hd. Qrs. South Wis.*  
*Miss. Sept. 1865.*

Book mark:

*A. Elliott*

(546)

Copyist.

NARRATIVE

*W* | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Henry Willis*  
—, Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug. 1864. (Pr. Co. Fr.  
6. U.S.C.H. Art.)  
Gained Jan 25/64  
Natchez - Miss.  
by Enlistment.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(546)

*A. H. Elliott*  
Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William Wilson\*

Bot, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1864 On duty as  
permanent quartermaster  
RQM Dept.

June 1865 Absent sick Post  
Hosp. Natchez.

\*name appears also as  
W Williams

Book mark:

Hotwell

(546)

C pyist.

W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mrs Willson

Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Loss:  
July 10/65 Watcher  
Miss. Discharged  
G.O. 44 Hd. Qu. Dep.  
Miss. May 8/65.

Book mark:

A. H. Elliott

(546)

Copyist.



W | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

+ Aron William

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1864 - (Pvt. Co. A.  
2 Miss H. Art. Co.)  
Gained Dec. 8/63  
Matched Miss -  
Joined by enlistment.

Enlistment cancelled.

Book mark:

(546)

A. H. Ellison  
Copyist.

*M*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*John Williams*

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb'y 1864 - (Pr. Cox  
2 Miss. H. Art'y. ad.)  
Abscon in arrest*

Book mark:

*M. Elliott*

(546)

60

Copyist.



**MICROCOPY**

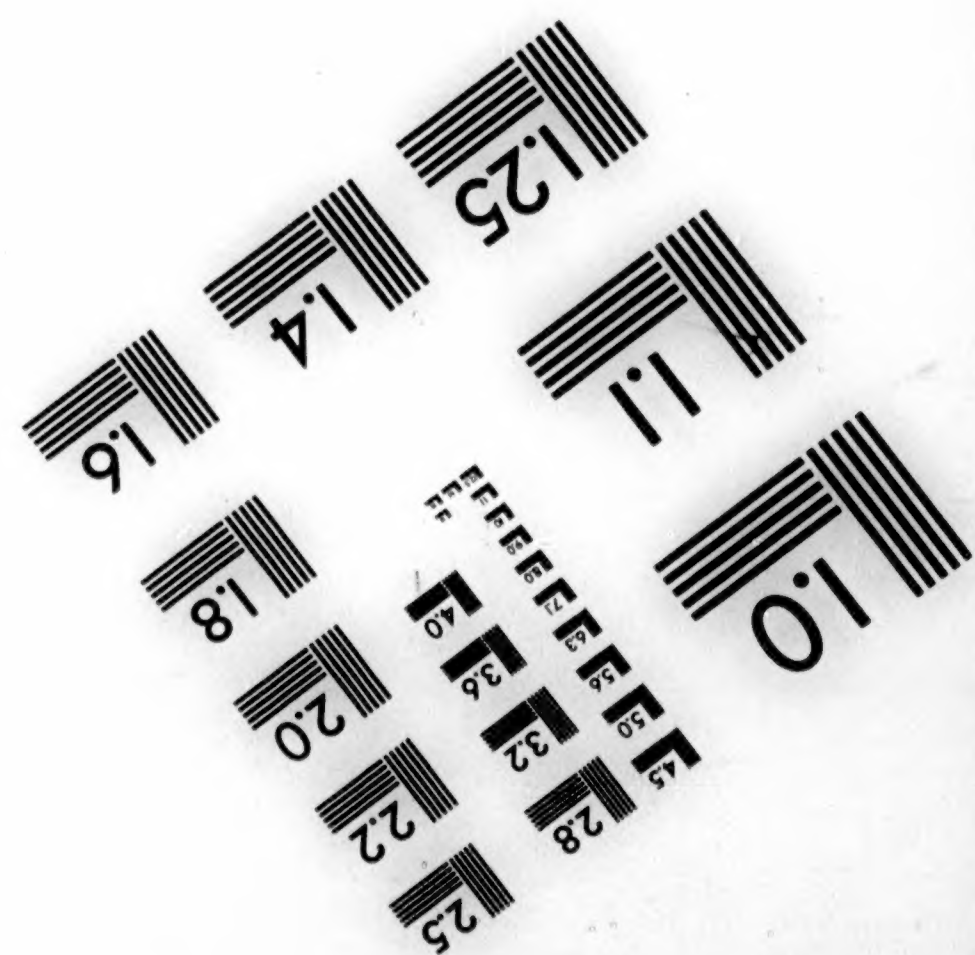
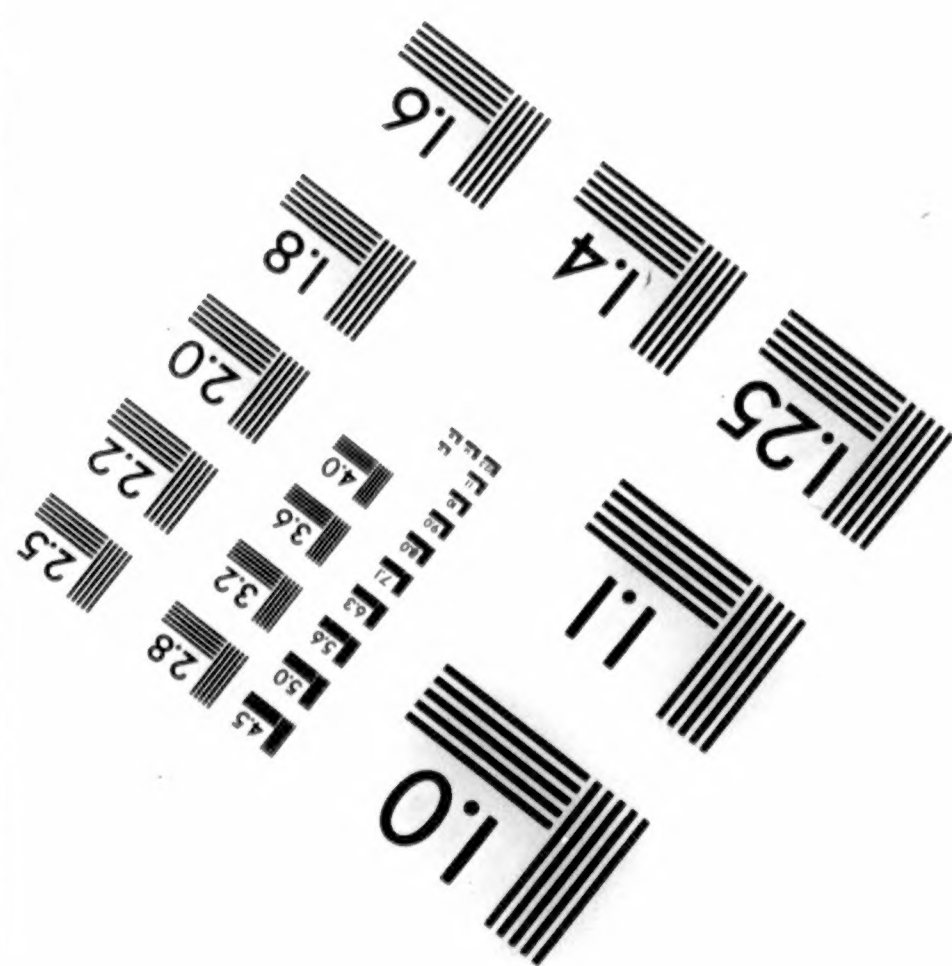
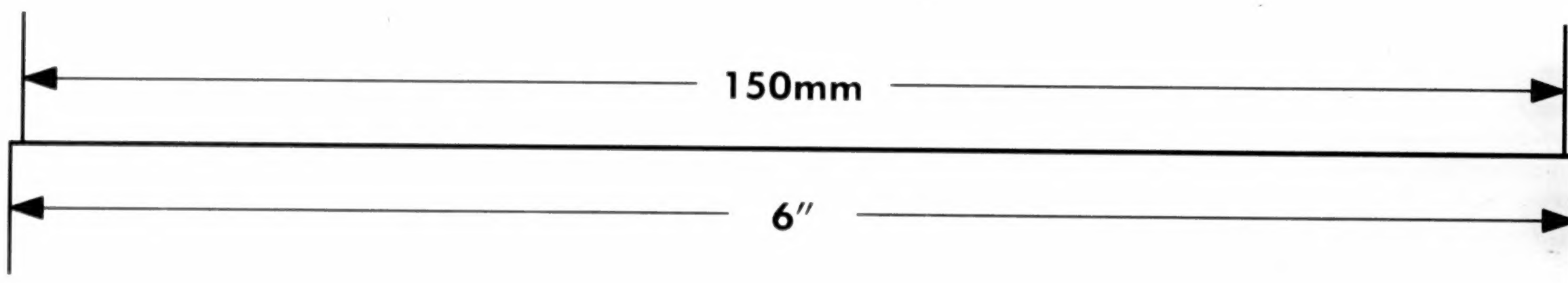
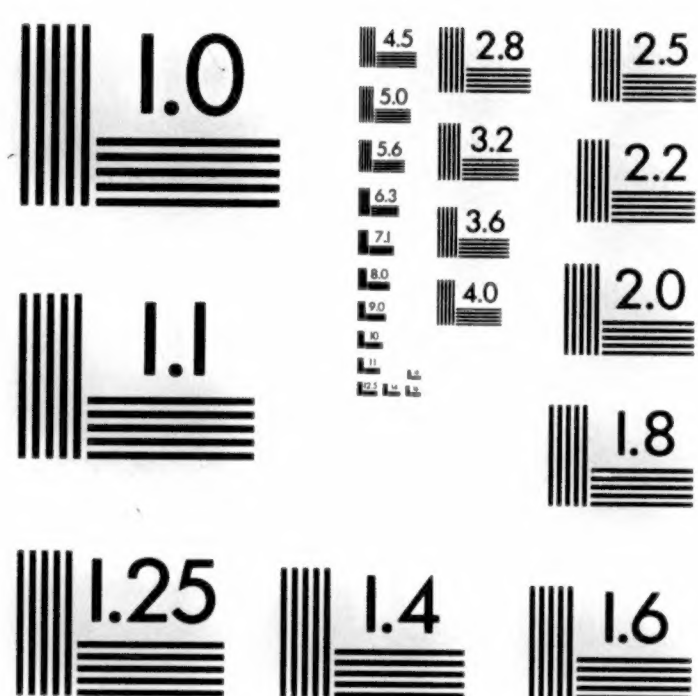
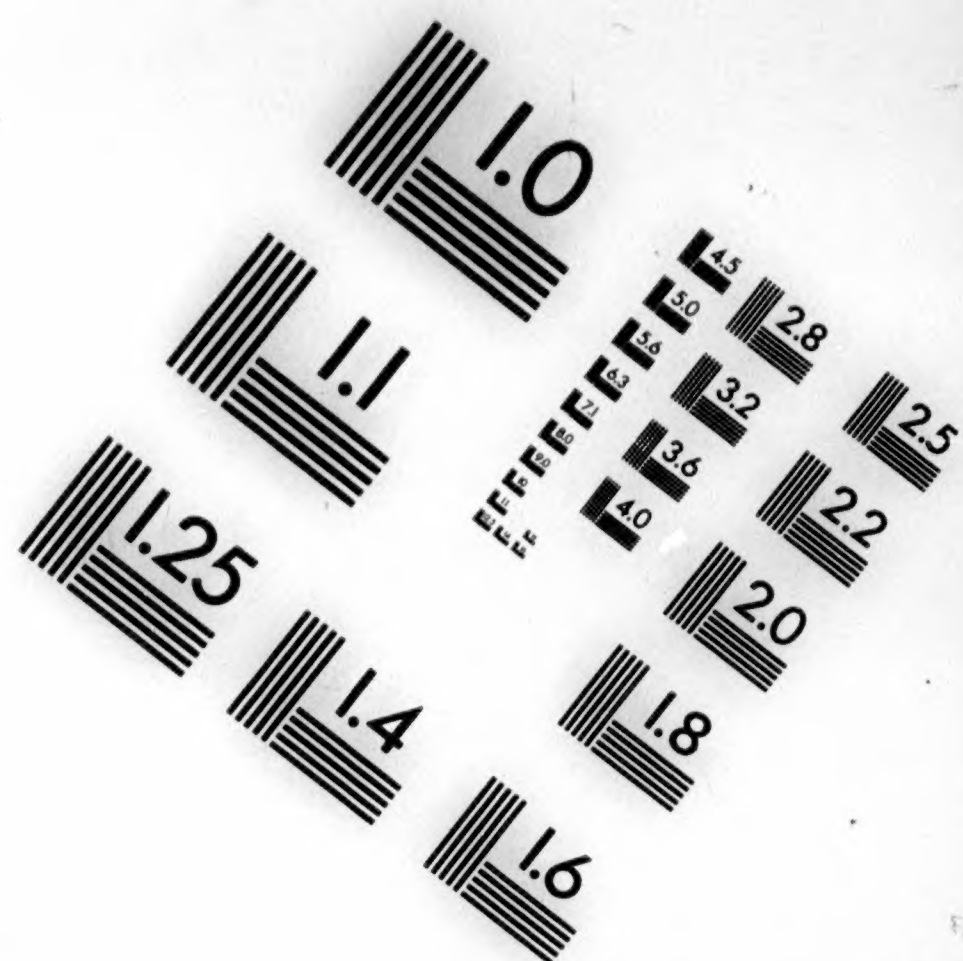
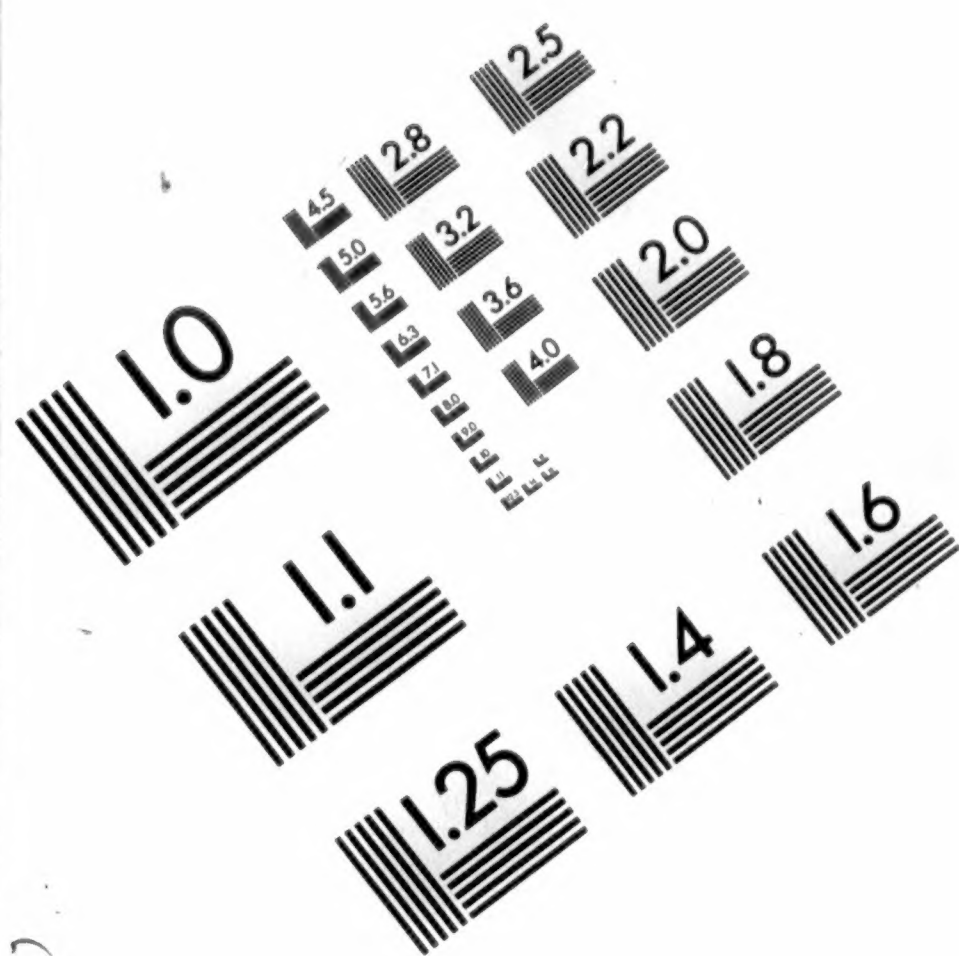
**18 18**

**ROLL**

**13 3**



# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc  
1653 East Main Street  
Rochester, NY 14609 USA  
Phone: 716/482-0300  
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



**THE END**

**PLEASE**

**REWIND**